

INDEX

- Abbott, L. F., 1869.
 — W. C., 543, 709.
- Abenaki Indians, 3019, 3027, 3043.
- Abolitionists, activities in Springfield, Mass., 893.
See also Anti-slavery tendencies, and Garrison mob.
- Aboriginal America, antiquities, 161-233; Indians, 234-296; Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America, 297-402.
- Aboriginal history, Alabama, 1090, 1093; history prize in, 80; Wisconsin, 1807.
- Aboriginal remains. *See* Antiquities.
- Aborigines. *See* Indians, and Man, prehistoric.
- Abraham, R. H., 3185.
- Absentee ownership of slaves, 896.
- Aby, F. S., 2218-2221.
 — Malvina (Stanton), 2218.
- Aby family, 2218.
- Academy at Albion, Wis., 1791; Bloomfield, 1592; early Pennsylvania, 1631; the Benjamin P. Cheney, 1771.
- Acadia, 3140; "saint" of, 3071.
- Acadians, 3140, 3141; fate of the, 3139; of the 17th century, 3026.
- Adair, J. B., 2181.
 — John, 1831.
- Adair family, 2181.
- Adams, C. K., 2819.
 — H. L., 2390.
 — Henry, 1832, 2865.
 — J. Q., 2454; administration of, 2496.
 — John, 1833-1835.
 — R. G., 3, 2420.
 — Samuel, 789, 827.
 — W. J., 2020.
- "Adams," U. S. brig., 1073.
- Adams co., Ill., 1207.
- Adirondack Mountains, 1539.
- Adirondack region, 1542.
- Adler, Elmer, 1.
 — S. L., 777.
- Adobe Walls, Okla., Indian attack on, 1695.
- Adrian, H., 297.
- Adventists. *See* Millerites.
- Aegidius, Fauteur, 2990.
- Aerssen van Sommelsdijck, C. van, 3397.
- African slave trade, 906.
- Agents, colonial, 3355; of the Province of New Brunswick, in London, 3147.
- Agnew, Mrs. J. D., 1183.
- Agricultural company, Puget Sound, 1763.
- Agricultural cooperation in western Canada, 3251.
- Agricultural discontent after the Civil war, 2579.
- Agricultural society, New York state, 2581.
- Agricultural system. *See* Plantation system.
- Agriculture, 2579, 2581, 2585; contribution of W. H. Hatch to, 1939; Indian, 294 (*see also* Maize culture); of the aborigines of Brazil, 387. *See also* Arnold arboretum, Farms, Flour mill, and Plants.
- Aiguillon, duchesse d', 3047.
- Aiken, Conrad, 2884.
- Alton, A. S., 2521.
- Akagi, R. H., 582.
- Alabama, 1088-1097; archaeological investigations in, 187; boundary line of 1826, 1083; Indian burial sites in, 163.
- Alabama affair, 2443.
- Alabama Indians, 1698a.
- Alabama-Kearsarge battle, 1864, 965.
- Alarcón, Hernando de, 453a.
- Alaska, 1069-1101; public documents relating to, 16; under the rule of the United States, 1100.
- Alaux, Jean Paul, 403.
- Alba, Pedro de, 404.
- Albany, N. Y., 650; Dutchman of, 1545; founding of, 668; Lincoln's visit to, 1861, 1534; tercentenary of, 1504.
- Albemarle co., Va., 2315.
- Albenino, Nicolao de, 3279.
- Albert, Shaw, 2043.
- Albion (Wis.) academy, 2792.
- Alcázar, Cayetano, 3286.
- Alden, C. S., 2012, 2391.
- Alderman, E. A., 1837, 1950, 2027, 2129, 2130.
- Aldridge Point, B. C., 218.
- Alfaro, R. J., 2456.
- Algebra in American schools, 2763.
- Algonkian Indians, 283; Jars, 217; symbolism, 226.
- Alhambra, Order of the, 2621.
- Allaben, F. A., 535, 850, 1506.
- Allegheny co., Pa., 1637.
- Allegheny college, 707.
- Allen, G. W., 2392.
 — Ira, 1713.
 — J. K., 2182, 2183.
 — Levi, 1723.
 — P. J., 2326, 2351.
 — W. C., 2675.
- Allen family, 2182, 2183, 2208.
- Allentown, Pa., Liberty bell in, in 1777, 818.
- Allison, Y. E., 1286.
- Allouez, Father C. J., 731.
- Almanacs, 569.
- Almy family, 2176.
- Alpha Xi Delta fraternity, 2761.
- Altamira y Creves, Rafael, 3287.
- Altfield, E. M., 1327.
- Altgeld, J. P., 1836.
- Altolaquirre y Duval, Angel de, 3423.
- Alvarado, Pedro de, 3280.
- Alvarez, Alejandro, 2455.
- Alvord, C. W., 34, 47, 1402, 2421.
- Amendments to the Constitution, first ten, 2489; the eleventh, 2487.
- America, as an island, Indian conception of, 273; place in the world, 485; pre-Columbian knowledge of, 426.
- America in general, antiquities, 161-233; discovery and exploration, 403-459; Indians, 234-296; Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America, 297-402.

- "American," the title of, 480.
 American academy of political and social science, 2456, 2459, 2461.
 American anthropological association, 212.
 American antiquarian society, 4, 8, 604.
 American association for the advancement of science, 2924.
 American Baptist publication society, 2677, 2681.
 American bar association, 1968.
 American Catholic historical association, 48.
 American Catholic historical society of Philadelphia, "Records," 31.
 American expeditionary force, 1015; base hospital no. 6, 1028; Rainbow division, 1027, 1029.
 American federation of labor, 2618.
 American historical association, annual meeting, 1983, 87, 98; duty to the teaching of history in the schools, 69.
 American missionary association, 3092.
 American scenic and historic preservation society, 460, 1816.
 Americana, 667; Elizabethan, 3; rare, 404. *See also* Imprints, early American.
 Americana series of the Massachusetts historical society, 410, 419, 425, 432a, 445, 576, 580, 585, 653, 681, 682, 715, 728, 1713, 3028, 3030, 3279.
 Americanism, 534.
 Americanists. *See* International congress of Americanists.
 Americanization, 78.
 Ames, Fisher, 1667.
 — William, 2787.
 Amherst, Mass., 1342.
 Amory, M. B., 1343.
 Anabasis, a Wisconsin, 733.
 Anarchists, Chicago, 1836.
 Ancaster, Ont., 3203.
 Ancient America, isolation of, 215. *See also* Old world, prehistoric links with the new.
 Anderson, G. P., 595.
 — Mrs. J. H., 911.
 — R. B., 408.
 — W. A., 1240.
 — W. P., 3148.
 Andrade, A. A. de, 298.
 André, Marius, 3202, 3203.
 Andrews, A. B., 2091.
 — C. M., 83, 636, 770.
 — F. D., 637, 1155, 1462.
 — Robert, 1724.
 Andros, Sir Edmund, rebellion against, 2161.
 Anet, Henri, 641.
 Angellotti, Mrs. F. M., 2270.
 Anglican church, clergy licensed to officiate in Virginia, 1787-1749, 699; in Canada, 2956; in Hawaii, 3417, 3418.
 Anglo-American historical conference, 1924, 49.
 Anglo-American relations during the Spanish American war, 1006.
 Anglo-Spanish rivalry in America. *See* Spanish colonies, English attacks on.
 Angrand, Léonce, 80.
 Animal industry in Missouri, 1421, 1422.
 Animals, in Indian culture, 295; pre-Columbian representation of, 320.
 Annan, Ont., 3230.
 Annapolis, Md., 690; Naval academy, 2391.
 Annapolis Royal, capture of, 1710, 3009.
 Annexation, of Canada to the United States, 3079; of Texas, 1711.
 Annexation association of Montreal, 3079.
 Annin, R. E., 2131.
 Anniversary celebrations, Chester, Pa., bicentennial, 1634; Huguenot-Walloon, South Carolina's part in, 1682; Kentucky's first permanent settlement, 1296; Londonderry, N. H., 1460; of Robert Burns, in Springfield, Ill., 1190; of South American independence, 3369. *See also* Centenary, and Tercentenary.
 "Annual magazine subject-index," 2.
 Anthiaume, A., 778.
 Anthony, R. W., 2009.
 Anthropology, recent publications in, 15.
 Anticosti Island, Que., 5148.
 Antillean fertility idols, 336a.
 Antilles, aboriginal peoples of, 312. *See also* West Indies.
 Antillia, 221.
 Antimasonry, 2634.
 Antiquities, 161-233, 297-402; pre-Columbian, at Brussels, 318; pre-Columbian, in Turin, Italy, 307; public documents relating to, 20.
 Antislavery tendencies of the Democratic party, 907. *See also* Abolitionists.
 Antitrust legislation, 2543.
 Antoine, S. R., 3281.
 Apostolic delegate, request for, 1553, 3289a.
 Appomattox, battle of, 1865, 964.
 Appomattox campaign, 1865, 960.
 Apprentices' library of Philadelphia, 2629.
 Aragon, Alfredo, 3204.
 Arangua Rivas, C. J., 2457.
 Arapaho Indians, 1082, 1602.
 Arauca river, Venezuela, 3411.
 Arawaks. *See* Tainos.
 Arbitration, international, 2441, 2443; Argentine-Chile boundary controversy, 3377; Tacna-Arica, 3389, 3390; treaties, 2437.
 Arboretum, Arnold, 1372a.
 Arbuthnot, Vice Admiral Marriot, 754.
 Archaeological explorations, illegal, 212; in Chincha, 397; in Colorado, 190, 191; in Florida, 177; in Michigan, 175; in the Ozark region, 184; of the Smithsonian institution in 1923, 220; of the Swedish Chaco-Cordillera expedition, 374. *See also* Antiquities.
 Archaeological sites, as national monuments, 170b.
 Archaeological surveys, Indiana, 197; state and local, 232.
 Archaeology, bibliography of, 15; Central American, 360; in the Southwest, 194, 196, 202, 205, 211, 212; Michigan, 178; Missouri valley, 227; of Brazil, 381; of Tulum, Yucatan, 350; of Vine-land, N. J., 1486; prize in, 80; Tennessee valley 162; Wisconsin, 165-169. *See also* Antiquities and Prehistoric sites.
 Archambault, A. M., 1625.
 Archibald, E. J., 3118.
 — Sir E. M., 3118.
 — R. C., 2035.
 Architects, early New England, 2840; World's Fair, 1215.
 Architecture, 2844; American books on, 1776-1830, 3; colonial, 556, 689, 2838-2842, 2845. *See also* Octagon houses.
 Archive building at Washington, 46.

- Archives, Canadian, 2961; Cayuga county, N. Y., 1508; Mexican diplomatic, 1704; relating to Spanish America, 1493-1703, 3295; Spanish relating to the independence of the Spanish American colonies, 3326. *See also* State papers Archives and manuscript collections, 34-46.
- "Archives of Maryland," 759.
- "Archives of the state of New Jersey," 2358.
- Archivo general de Indias, Seville, Spain, 3326; catalogue of, 3295.
- Arctic exploration, 458, 459; British expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 2444.
- Arderly, J. S., 1287.
- Argall, Sir Samuel, 592.
- Argentine Republic, 3374-3377; archaeological research in, 374; prehistoric mounds in, 375; revolution of May, 1810, 3317.
- Argentine-Chile boundary controversy, 3377.
- Argyle settlement, 1199.
- Arica, Indian necropolis of, 388.
- Arikara fish-trap, 245.
- Arithmetics, colonial, 3. *See also* Mathematics.
- Arkansas, 1102-1104; Indian pottery found in, 186; Italian colony of Tontitown in, 468; secession convention of 1861, 970, 975.
- Arkansas river, 1598.
- Aries, Henri d', 3119.
- Armistead family, 2184.
- Arms, of the Confederate army, 971; Revolutionary war, 839. *See also* Naval gun factory.
- Armstrong, A. M., 2393.
- E. A., 1850.
- Army, Confederate, boy gunners of, 948; conscription in, 945.
- Army, Continental. *See* Continental army.
- Army, Revolutionary war, 759. *See also* Continental army, and Militia, revolutionary.
- Army, U. S., history of, 2403; Indian campaigns on western plains, 1866-1867, 995. *See also* Military and naval history.
- Army life in Oklahoma, 1867-1871, 1600.
- Army surgeon, 2931-2933.
- Arnold, Jonathan, 767.
- Arnold arboretum, 1372a.
- "Arnold's picket line," 809.
- Arpi, Mario d', 299.
- Arrow Rock, Mo., 1442.
- Arrows, Indian, 363. *See also* Bow and arrow makers.
- Art, ancient Peruvian, 304, 319, 345; of the Indians, 174, 176, 277 (*see also* Gold work); of French Canada, 3173; of the ancient Mexicans, 364; of the Mayas, 314; prehistoric, 223, 231; primitive American, 372. *See also* Fine arts, and Sculpture.
- Artaguet, Commandant d', 730.
- Arthur, Robert, 2394.
- Articles of confederation, 783.
- Artillery. *See* Field artillery.
- Artillery board, Coast, 2405.
- Artillery school, Coast, 2394, 2399, 2400.
- Artists, American, 2846. *See also* Fine arts, Biography.
- Arts and crafts, Indian, 174. *See also* Glassware, Goldsmiths, Pewterers, and Silversmiths.
- Asbury, Francis, 2733.
- S. E., 50.
- Ashley, J. P., 2185.
- Ashley, R. L., 494.
- Ashley family, 2185.
- Ashton, B. L., 51.
- John, 1421, 1422.
- Asia, did Columbus believe he reached it, 439; influence upon prehistoric culture in America, 389; origin of American aborigines, 200, 365.
- Aspenquid, 589, 593.
- Assassination of President Lincoln, 973.
- Assiniboin buffalo-drive, 246.
- Astor, J. J., 3170.
- Astronomy, Nahuatlán, 358; of the Mayas, 402.
- Atanum valley, Wash., 1778.
- Atherton, W. H., 2946.
- Athlete, Canadian, 3182.
- Athletics. *See* Football.
- Atkins, James, 2734.
- Atlanta campaign, 1864, 928.
- Atlantis, 164, 179, 180, 204, 207, 209, 221.
- Atlas of Johannes Vingboons, 456.
- Attleboro, Mass., 2316.
- Atwood, M. J., 1785.
- Aucclair, E. J., 2992, 3150.
- Audet, F. J., 3080, 3151-3155.
- Audet-Lapointe family, 3155.
- Augusta, Ga., 2335.
- Aulnay, Charles de Menou d', 3071.
- Aurner, C. C., 1241.
- Au Sable Grove, Ill., 1203.
- Austin, B. F., 1981.
- M. F., 1698.
- S. F., 1697, 1698.
- Austin, Tex., 1698a.
- Austin papers, 1698.
- Authors, famous American, 1539, 2572. *See also* Literary biography.
- Automobile, first in the Province of Quebec, 3179; industry, 1386. *See also* Horseless carriage.
- Avery, G. G., 2055, 2563.
- Aviation. *See* Lafayette flying corps.
- Ayacucho, battle of, 1824, 3306, 3309, 3318; grand marshall of, 3310, 3324, 3327. *See also* Sucre.
- Aycock, C. B., 1837, 1839.
- Aycock memorial, 1838.
- Aylett, L. D., 2186.
- Aylett family, 2186.
- Ayr, Ont., 3236.
- Azara, Felix de, 3368.
- Aztalan (Wis.) prehistoric ruins of, 1807.
- Aztec ruin, 205.
- Aztecs, religion of, 391; sculpture, 380.
- Babb, J. E., 1184.
- M. E., 1185.
- Babbitt, C. H., 1242.
- Babcock, W. M., 52, 1037.
- Bacon, Edward, 786.
- Henry, 2847.
- Robert, 542.
- Bacot, D. H., 1677.
- Baench, Emil, 779, 1790.
- Baffin Land, 282.
- Bagley, C. B., 1611.
- W. C., 496.
- Bahamas, capture of Nassau, 1785, 830; parliamentary debates and proceedings respecting, 1548-1688, 3356.
- Bailey, C. O., 1686a.
- H. D., 1626.

- Bailey, J. D., 2676.
 — W. N. P., 1860.
 Baird, G. W., 1817.
 Baker, C. A., 2327.
 — C. S., 3363.
 — G. F., Jr., 416.
 — R. P., 2780, 2781.
 — R. S., 1035.
 — H. D., 2053.
 Bakers, Superintendent of, Continental army, 773.
 Balance of trade, Canada's, 3128.
 Balboa's discoveries, 3281.
 Balch, F. H., 1840.
 Baldauf, H. J., 2782.
 Baldensperger, Fernand, 851.
 Baldwin, F. D., 1841.
 — James, 495.
 — W. W., 467.
 Ball, M. W., 583.
 Ball's Bluff, Va., battle of, 1861, 947.
 Ballard of Lovewell's fight, 3.
 Ballads, Isalah Thomas collection of, 4.
 Ballard family, 2187.
 Balloting, method used in Massachusetts colony, 611.
 Baltimore, Md., English consul estate near, 1338;
 Lafayette and, 1334; public health administration and disease in, 2926.
 Baltimore co., Md., 694.
 Baltimore-Philadelphia railroad rivalry, 2595.
 Bands of the Continental army, 773.
 Bangert, G. S., 2288.
 Bank of commerce, Canadian, 3192.
 Banking, American, history of, 2614 (*see also* Federal reserve system); Canadian, 2957, 3105.
 Banks and banking in the city of New York, 2609.
 Banner, Iowa, 1250.
 Banning, Kate, 2188.
 Banning family, 2188.
 Banyon, W. E., 1969.
 Baptist beginnings in Missouri, 1420.
 Baptist church, Cohansey, N. J., 1472; Cooper's Run, Ky., 1306; Danvers, Mass., 1363; Kane, Ill., 1216; Tyler, Tex., 1698a.
 Baptist publication society, American, 2677, 2681.
 Baptists, 2675-2681.
 Bar, Canadian, 2969; Colorado pioneer, 1152; of South Dakota, 1686a. *See also* Bench and bar and Lawyers.
 Bar association of Lehigh co., Pa., 2530.
 Bar association of Tennessee, 2521a, 2538.
 Barbagelata, H. D., 3409.
 Barbary corsairs, 2410. *See also* Tripolitan war.
 Barclay, T. S., 1423.
 Barger family, 2189.
 Barker, E. C., 897, 1696-1698.
 — John, 749.
 Barnard, Job, 1842.
 Barnes, H. E., 63, 2132, 2133.
 — L. C., 2677.
 — M. C., 2677.
 Barnes's school history of the United States, 495, 522.
 Barnett, Vt., 1714.
 Barney, Joshua, 1843.
 Barnstable, Mass., loyalty in the Revolution, 786.
 Barnstable co., Mass., 2317.
 Barnum, P. T., 1828.
 Barnwell, J. W., 718.
 Baroway, Aaron, 2205.
 Barr, Isaac, 3260.
 Barr colonists, 3260.
 Barras de Aragon, F. de las, 3368.
 Barren co., Ky., 2318.
 Barrett, O. R., 1988.
 Barros Borgoño, Luis, 3387.
 Barrows, D. P., 3424.
 Barry, D. S., 989.
 — J. N., 750.
 Bartlett, Elizabeth (French), 2306.
 — G. H., 1505.
 — J. G., 2306.
 — Josiah, 760.
 Barton, A. O., 1788, 1787, 1865.
 — B. S., 1844.
 — Clara, 1845.
 — W. E., 1977, 1980, 2008.
 Barwell, Anna, 328.
 Bash Creek, Indian skirmish at, 1815, 1095.
 Baskets, native California, 1133.
 Basque voyage to the New world, 449.
 Basse-Pyrénées, combatants in the American revolution from, 781.
 Bassett, J. S., 1944, 2492.
 Basso, Lelio, 406.
 Batavia, N. Y., 1505.
 Bateave, L., 780.
 Batchelder, S. F., 2783.
 Batcheller, T. B., 2422.
 Bates, A. C., 3, 640.
 Baton Rouge, battle of, 1862, 952.
 Battle of Little Mountain, 1782, 796.
 Battle of New Orleans, navy at, 877.
 Battles, Civil war. 916, 917, 919, 921, 926, 927, 931, 937, 942, 952, 961-964, 965; Revolutionary war, 796, 801, 806, 815, 817, 819, 830, 835 (*see also* Yorktown, siege of); World war, 1031, 1033.
 Bauchle, M. L., 1788.
 Baudry des Lozières, L. N., 3364.
 Baxter, Mrs. G. D., 1424.
 — G. P., 2784.
 — J. P., 1846.
 — Josiah, 609.
 — P. P., 1317.
 Bayle, Constantine, 724.
 Bayles, W. H., 642, 1506.
 Bayliss, A. W., 2195.
 Bayne, J. T., 1978.
 Bazalgette, Léon, 2907.
 Bean, W. G., 898.
 Beans, voting with, 611.
 Beard, C. A., 54, 496.
 Beattie, G. W., 1288.
 — H. P., 1288.
 Beauregard, A. J. de, 3007.
 Beaver club, 3085.
 Beck, J. M., 1916, 2473, 2477.
 Becker, Gerónimo, 3305, 3328.
 Beckman, Dow, 1507.
 Beekman, N. Y., 1543.
 Beer, G. L., 83.
 Bek, W. G., 1425.
 Bekeart, P. B., 1106.
 Belaunde, V. A., 3306, 3369.
 Belgians, foundation of New York by, 641. *See also* Walloon settlement of New York.

- Belgium, Huguenot-Walloon tricentenary celebration in, 656-661, 666.
- Belknap, H. W., 2200.
- Bell, E. H., 1627.
- Mrs. B. D., 1639, 1893.
- William, 1680.
- Bellegarde, Dantés, 3307.
- Bellemare, J. E., 3156.
- Belli, Carlo, 359.
- Belligerent occupation, 870. *See also* Military occupation.
- Bellows, H. A., 460.
- Beloit, Wis., 1799.
- Belmont, August, 1847.
- Bemis, S. F., 781, 782.
- Bench and bar, Iowa, 1282; of Bergen co., N. J., 2527a; South Dakota, 1680a. *See also* Bench and bar, and Courts.
- Bender, R. J., 2134.
- Benedict, W. H., 1463.
- Beneficiary societies, 1819.
- Benham, G. W., 1506.
- Benjamins, H. D., 3398.
- Bennett, Richard, 697.
- W. H., 2621.
- Bennington, Vt., 1720.
- Benson, A. B., 2906.
- A. F., 461.
- George, 882.
- L. F., 2663.
- Bentley, William, 1345.
- Benton, James, 1289.
- T. H., 1430.
- Bergen, Frank, 1464.
- Bergen co., N. J., 672a, 673, 1482, 2527a.
- Bergin, Alfred, 1283.
- Bering Sea seal fisheries arbitration, 2443.
- Berkley, H. J., 689, 695, 1328, 1329.
- Berks co., Pa., 2319.
- Berkshires, Mass., 2845.
- Berlin, Ont., 3217.
- Berman, Edward, 2616.
- Bermuda, common law in, 3350; parliamentary debates and proceedings respecting, 1542-1688, 3356.
- Berrien co., Mich., 1387.
- Berringer family, 2190.
- Berry, R. V. S., 2851.
- Berryman, F. S., 536.
- Berthé de Chally, Louis, 3038.
- Berthé de la Joubardière, Gabriel, 3038.
- Berthold, V. M., 3388.
- Bertoni, Guillermo Tell, 300.
- Beveridge, A. J., 2474.
- Beverly, Mass., 760.
- Beyens, Hubert, 3317.
- Beyer, Hermann, 301.
- Bianchi, M. D., 2885.
- Bible. *See* New Testament.
- Bibliographical essays, 3.
- Bibliographical society of New York, 2622.
- Bibliography, 1-30; French Canada, 3180; of Canadiana, 2980; of the Canadian rebellion of 1837, 3107, 3109.
- Bidwell, Barnabas, 3227.
- M. S., 3227.
- Bidwell elections in Ontario, 1821-1824, 3227.
- Bieber, R. P., 1038, 1039.
- Bieber, S. A., D., 1450.
- Bienville's expedition against the Chichasaws, 1736, 730.
- Bigelow, D. R., 1756.
- Biggar, H. P., 2993, 2994, 3081.
- Bigney, A. J., 1235.
- Bijlsma, R., 3397.
- Billings, J. S., 1848.
- Binghamton, N. Y., 1552.
- Biography, American members of the Inns of court, 557; Bristol county, Mass., 1365; California, 1131; comprehensive, 1815-1830; educational, 2819-2836; fine arts, 2845-2861; history in, 112; individual, 1831-2169; Lancaster co., Pa., 1646; literary, 2872-2915; Maine, 1317; Minnesota, 1407; Missouri, 1430; New Jersey, 1474; 1490; New York state, 1552; Ohio, 1577; political, 883; public documents relating to, 17; religious, 2733-2753; scientific, 2931-2945; Syracuse, N. Y., 1513; Texas, 1700; Virginia, 1727, 1739; West Virginia, 1783; Wisconsin, 1803; Worcester co., Mass., 1350.
- Biology, 2942.
- Birch, J. J., 537.
- J. S., 1217.
- Bird life in Lehigh co., Pa., 1626.
- Birds of early Iowa, 1268.
- Birth records. *See* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
- Bishop, C. W., 3131.
- R. P., 3260a.
- Bishops, Catholic, 2684.
- Blachly, F. F., 2565.
- Black, A. M., 55.
- H. C., 783.
- Black Hawk war, 1197, 1228.
- Black Hills country, S. Dak., 1687, 1688; judiciary in, 2528b; trails, 1687.
- Black Horse troop, 988.
- Blackall, W. W., 3135.
- Blackburn, G. A., 1218.
- Gideon, 1840.
- Blackburn university, 1840.
- Blackman, E. E., 161.
- Blackwell, Elizabeth, 1850.
- Blackwell family, 2191.
- Blaine, J. G. *See* Garfield-Blaine tradition.
- Blair, F. G., 1978a.
- Blanchette, Louis, 1427.
- Bleecker, Harmanus, 1545.
- Blegen, T. C., 1403-1405.
- Blockade running during the Civil war, 914.
- Blockhouses, Maine, 1310.
- Blom, Frans, 302.
- Bloody Angle, battle of, 1864, 919.
- Bloom, L. B., 1495, 1499.
- Bloomfield academy, 1592.
- Blue, G. V., 1040.
- Blue Mills, battle of, 1861, 918.
- Bluff-dwellers, Ozark, 185.
- Boas, Franz, 234.
- Bodley, Temple, 784.
- Bogardus, Anneke Jans, 1562. *See also* Jans.
- Bogart, E. L., 1576.
- Bogart family, 2192.
- Boles, Horace, 1852.
- Boil, Bernard, 3283.
- Bois Fort Chippewa, 274.

- Bolsmenu, Léo, 3157.
 Boisseau, Sterling, 912.
 Bolaños, Francisco de, 453a.
 Bollinder, Gustaf, 56, 303.
 Bollivar, Simón, 3276, 3302, 3303, 3307, 3308-3311, 3315, 3320, 3322.
 Bolivia, antiquities of, 361, 367a; Incas in, 385; Indians of, 361.
 Bolton, C. K., 2063.
 — H. E., 57, 729.
 — R. P., 785, 1509.
 — S. K., 2872.
 Bonaparte, Joseph, 1542.
 Bond, F. G., 1041.
 Bond family, 2193.
 Bone, D. M., 1186.
 Bonham, M. L. Jr., 58.
 Bonnault de Mézy, Claude, 3063.
 Bonney, W. P., 1757.
 Bonnycastle, H., 3186.
 Bonte, H. G., 3282.
 Book concern, Methodist, 2706.
 Books, law, in French Louisiana, 2627.
 Bookseller, early Boston, 2656.
 Boon, Ratliff, 1225.
 Booth, Edwin, 1853.
 — J. W., 1853, 1854.
 Boothby, W. B., 2061.
 Boothe, J. B., 985.
 Bordentown, N. J., 1489.
 Borgoño, Luis Barros, 3387.
 Boss family, 2179.
 Bosses, political, 2494, 2499.
 Boston, C. A., 2475.
 Boston, Mass., British in, 1774-1776, 749, 801; curious old gravestones in, 1377; deaths in, 1799-1815, 2320; diary of a resident of, 1831-1834, 1364; earliest Roman Catholic priests in, 1370; first Revolutionary martyr in, 770; Gardiner Greene mansion, 1343; Garrison mob in, 1855, 882; Liberty tree, 540; men of, having land grants in New Hampshire, 595; of 1737, 607; old days and ways, 1351; Old North church, 480; Old South church, 2739; old views of, 606; Oneida football club, 1358; ownership of certain land in, 1348; police strike, 1919, 1878; political disturbances between the British and the colonists in, 1768, 756; Province house, 1385; relief of, 1774, 1636; slave in, 1743, 622.
 Boston Chronicle, file of, 1346.
 Boston college, Boston, Mass., 1016.
 Boston university law school, 2798.
 Bostonian society, Lafayette letters in, 816.
 Boswellian episode, 817.
 Bosworth family, 2194.
 Botanist, early Virginia, 695.
 Botts family, 2180.
 Boubée, Joseph, 3084.
 Bouchard de la Poterie, C. F., 1370.
 Bouchette, Joseph, 3080.
 Bougainville, L. A. de, 3674, 3677, 3370.
 Boundary, Alabama, 1088; Brown co., Minn., 1403; Minnesota county, 1417; Minnesota, northern, 1402; west of the Mississippi to the Rocky Mountains, 1402.
 Boundary dispute, Argentine-Chile, 3377; Iowa-Missouri, 1249; Northwestern, 2429, 2439; Oklahoma-Texas, 1597; Oregon, 889.
 Bourbon co., Ky., 1287, 2321.
 Bourdages, Louis, 3153.
 Bourgogne (France) colonists in New France, 3008.
 Bourlamaque, F. C., *Chevalier de*, 2995.
 Bourlamaque collection, 2995.
 Bovey, Wilfrid, 3158.
 Bovine war, 1465.
 Bow and arrow makers, 287.
 Bowditch, C. P., 913.
 — H. P., 1855.
 Bowditch family, 2176.
 Bowen, C. D., 2785.
 — Edward, 3151.
 — Ezra, 2494.
 Bowen family, 2195.
 Bowles, F. T., 786.
 Bowman, G. E., 596-600, 2309, 2365.
 — H. M., 3187.
 — James, 1628.
 Bowne, B. P., 1856.
 Boy gunners of Lee, 948.
 Boyce, J. P., 1857.
 — John, 2874.
 Boyd, Belle, 920.
 — J. H., 1758.
 Boys' school in Galt, Ont., 2235.
 Boyson, V. F., 3404.
 Bracq, J. C., 2948.
 Braddock's army, 703.
 Braddock's expedition, 578.
 Bradfield, Wesley, 205.
 Bradford, Gamaliel, 1929, 1973.
 Bradley, F. B. C., 914.
 Bragg, Braxton, 928, 967.
 Brahm, J. G. W. de, 740.
 Brandenburg, O. D., 1789, 1927.
 Brannon, P. A., 162, 163, 1088-1094, 1181, 2028.
 Brashear, M. M., 2870.
 Brazil, 3378-3386; aborigines of, 316; antiquities, 357; archaeology, 381; celebration of Monroe doctrine centenary, 2469; diplomatic relations between the United States and, 1885, 2452; Indians of, 298, 387.
 Brazilian society of international law, 2461, 2469.
 Brébeuf, Jean de, 3069.
 Breed, Clara, 840.
 Brégy, Katherine, 2886.
 Breithaupt, W. H., 3188.
 Bremer, Fredrika, 460a, 461.
 Brendan, Saint, legend of, 430.
 Brennan, E. P., 1187.
 Brent, C. H., 2665.
 Brent Town, Va., 1737.
 Brevard, C. M., 1174.
 Brewer, C. H., 2724.
 Brewster, E. V., 2135.
 Brickwork, colonial, 689.
 Bridge, W. D., 2196.
 Bridge family, 2196.
 Bridges, A. F., 1219.
 Bridges over the Niagara river, 3189.
 Briggs, Herbert, 1220.
 — J. E., 1243.
 Brigham, C. S., 3.
 Brinkmann, Carl, 479.
 Brinson, S. M., 1858.
 Brinton genealogy, 2196a.

- Brisbois house, 1738.
 Bristol, T. H., 2383, 2389.
 Bristol co., Mass., 1365.
 British, armies during the Revolution, 764; army chaplain in Boston, in the Revolution, 1369; colonial defence in Canada, 1851, 3112; expansion and colonization in America, 544; expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 2444; how Minnesota was saved from, 1783-1818, 1402; in Boston, 1774-1776, 749; manuscripts relating to America, colonial period, 34, 38; military prisons of the Revolution, 823; naval vessels in the Genessee river, 1809-1814, 1525, 1551; navy in the American revolution, 754, 814; navy on the Great Lakes, 1074; officer in Boston, 1774-1776, 749; officer in the French and Indian war, 578; overseas empire, 558, 559, 561, 563, 564, 571; political opinion respecting the American revolution, 838; regiment serving in Canada during the War of 1812, 3098a, 3114; royal marines at Boston and Bunker Hill, 1775, 801; royal marines at the capture of Annapolis Royal, 1710, 3009; secret service, and the French-American alliance, 781; state papers relating to America and the West Indies, 1710-1711, 3353. *See also* England, English, and Great Britain.
 British colonial administration. *See* English colonial policy and administration in America.
 British Columbia, 3261-3268; petroglyph in, 218.
 British Empire, American colonies as part of, 558, 559, 561, 563, 564, 571, 770, 771; Canadian relations, 2955, 2959, 2967, 2977, 2982, 3082, 3089, 3091, 3112, 3120, 3126; expansion in America, 544.
 British Honduras, archaeology of, 336.
 British museum, 406.
 British North America, 1760-1867, 3079-3117; aboriginal period, 2983-2989; French period, 2990-3078; general, 2946-2982; regional history, 3132-3268; western provinces and territories, 3244-3268. *See also* Canada.
 British people, relations with the American people, 2453.
 British ship "Resolute," return of, 2444.
 British West Indies, 3350-3357; American revolution in, 830.
 Britt, Albert, 1042.
 Britton, R. J., 1420.
 ——— Wiley, 915.
 Brock, A. L., 1811.
 Brodhead's raid on the Senecas, 1779, 828, 829.
 Broken treaty, 1762.
 Brooke, J. V., 1859.
 Brooke family, 2197.
 Brookhaven, N. Y., 644.
 Brooklyn, N. Y., 1538.
 Brooks, E. L., 2226.
 ——— M. W., 501.
 ——— R. P., 2198.
 ——— Van Wyck, 411.
 Brooks family, 2198.
 Brookville, Ind., 1233.
 Broome co., N. Y., 1552.
 Brousseau, Georges, 164.
 Brown, C. E., 60, 165-168.
 ——— C. L., 1406.
 Brown, C. P., 916.
 ——— E. L., 1188.
 ——— G. Gratz, 2563.
 ——— H. C., 1510.
 ——— Jesse, 1687.
 ——— John, 1860-1862.
 ——— Mather, 604.
 ——— P. M., 2456.
 ——— S. S., 1511.
 ——— T. T., 169.
 ——— Tarleton, 751.
 ——— W. E., 2396.
 ——— W. S., 1043.
 Brown co., Minn., 1403.
 Brown family homestead, 1555.
 Brown university, 2786.
 Browne, G. W., 1460.
 ——— S. M., 2941.
 ——— W. R., 1836.
 Browning, O. H., 891.
 Brownsville, Pa., 1627-1628.
 Bruce, P. A., 1739, 2829, 2830.
 Brumbaugh, G. M., 1330.
 Brunswick co., Va., 1725.
 Brunswick mercenaries in the Revolution, 764.
 Brush, G. J., 1863.
 Brussels, Belgium, 318.
 Bruun, Daniel, 458.
 Bry, Theodor de, 3.
 Bryan, A. S., 917.
 ——— G. M., 1003.
 ——— J. W., 1165.
 ——— P. W., 487.
 ——— W. J., 1864.
 Bryant, W. C., 2873.
 Bryantown, Md., 2685.
 Bucaramango, Colombia, 3320.
 Buccaneers, 552, 3347. *See also* Corsairs, Filibusters, Freebooters, and Pirates.
 Buchan, John, 3120.
 Buchanan, J. S., 1591.
 ——— James, 2519.
 Buckham, J. W., 1856.
 Buel, E. C. B., 787.
 Buell, C. T., 1008.
 Buenos Aires, Argentina, 3376.
 Buffalo, drive, 246; hunting, 477.
 Buffalo, N. Y., founder and planner of, 1505.
 "Buffalo Child Long Lance," Indian chief, 293.
 Buffalo co., S. Dak., 1688.
 Buffalo historical society, 170.
 Buford, M. B., 2199.
 Buford family, 2199.
 Buil, Bernard, 3283.
 Buildings, historic, Rhode Island, 1672 (*see also* Houses, historic); Illinois pioneer, 1196.
 Buisson de Saint-Cosme, 3013.
 Bunker, H. E., 462.
 Bull, Ole, 1786a, 1855.
 "Bull's Head," Rochester, N. Y., 1518.
 Bullett, Gerald, 2910.
 Bullitt, W. M., 2476.
 Bunker Hill, battle of, 801, 817.
 Bunt, C. G. E., 304.
 Bunyard, Harriet, 463.
 Burch, G. W., 2234.
 ——— Samuel, 887.

- Burger, C. P., Jr., 409.
 Burgess, S. A., 2709.
 Burgoyne's regiment, chaplain in, 1369.
 Burial sites, Indian, 163, 166, 181, 228, 388. *See also* Graves.
 Burials in the Aztec ruin, 205.
 Burke, Edmund, 810.
 Burke sharpshooters, 984.
 Burkett, Robert, 305.
 Burnap genealogy, 2200.
 Burnett genealogy, 2200.
 Burnham, W. H., 2827.
 Burning of Columbia, S. C., 1865, 966; of Hampton, Va., in the Civil war, 925; of steamboat on Lake Michigan, 1847, 1806; of Washington by the British, 1814, 875.
 Burnquist, J. A. A., 1407.
 Burpee, L. J., 3085, 3159.
 Burr, Theodosia, 1866.
 Burrage, H. S., 918.
 Burroughs, John, 1867, 2864, 2912.
 — S. E., 1868.
 Burt, A. L., 3086.
 Burton historical collection, 1401.
 Burwell, Lewis, 713.
 Burying ground, Granary, 607.
 Busby, Nicholas, 2201.
 Busby genealogy, 2201.
 Bushnell, D. L., Jr., 788.
 Business, corruption in, 995a; women in, before 1776, 548. *See also* Corporations.
 Butler, A. W., 2920.
 — J. J., Jr., 2017.
 — N. M., 789.
 Butt, A. W., 1869.
 — Archie, 2075.
 Byles, Mather, 604.
 Byrd, William, 710.
 Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar Núñez, 440.
 Cabinet, U. S., Jefferson Davis as secretary of war in, 1893; Lincoln's, attacks on, 974; Polk's, 888; vice president and, 2548; Wilson administration, 2549.
 Cabinet government in Hawaii, 3419.
 Cable, F. T., 2397.
 Cady, J. F., 867.
 Cahokia, Ill., 1185.
 Cahokia mission property, 1212.
 Calder, C. A., 632.
 Caldwell, C. M., 1712.
 — Edward, 7, 1189.
 — L. G., 2523.
 — O. W., 2754.
 Caldwell prize in Texas local history, 1712.
 Calendar, Mayan, 348, 349, 392, 402. *See also* Almanacs, and Chronology.
 Caletti, Arturo, 3394.
 California, 1105-1143; archaeological work in, 220; bibliographies of, 30; biography, 2107; conquest of, 1846, 1114, 1116; description and travel, 1827, 469, 472; discoverer of gold in, 1106; early emigration to, 1044, 1087a; early painter in, 2889; first laws of, printed in English, 3; founding of Corona, 2101; gold discovery in, 471; gold diggings of, 1849, 1063; Indians of, 248; journeys to, in the fifties and sixties, 462, 463, 471, 475, 476; public documents relating to, 24, 25; Spanish voyages to, 1539-1541, 1595, 453a, 454; state division controversy, 1123; Stege mounds at Richmond, 199.
 California trail, 1849-1860, 885.
 Callanan, L. J., 3378.
 Callegari, G. V., 124, 306-311.
 Callières, Louis Hector de, 2991, 2993.
 Callmeyer, V. P., 1466.
 Calumet, Wis., 1807.
 Calver, W. L., 790.
 Calvin, M. V., 919.
 Cambridge, Mass., 791; Washington elm, 540, 1384.
 Cambridge university men in Massachusetts Bay colony, 620.
 Camden, S. C., 2322.
 Cameron, M. W., 1818.
 Camino Real, California, 1111.
 Camp, C. L., 1044.
 Camp meetings in Illinois, 1208.
 Camp Merritt, N. J., 1477.
 Campaign songs, 2495.
 Campaigns, political. *See* Presidential campaigns.
 Campbell, Duncan, 2710.
 — Patrick, 3197.
 — W. S., 1082.
 — W. W., 2036.
 Campbell-Johnston, R. C., 235.
 Campbellford, Ont., 3186.
 Canada, acquisition by Great Britain, 1760, 555; 3099; agricultural cooperation in, 3251; annexation to the United States, 3079; art of, 3173; as part of the British Empire, 3082; attitude of British government regarding affairs in, 1857, 3089; balance of international indebtedness, 1900-1913, 3128; banking in, 2957, 3105; bar of, 2969; boundary line between the United States and, 1402; British governmental relation to, 1840-1847, 3091; Church of England in, 2956; civil services before Confederation, 3088; constitutional developments in, 3126; defense of, Wellington's report on, 1819, 3169; economic history, 3128, 3130; education in, 2990, 3145; educational institutions, 3158, 3213; effort to obtain her cooperation in the Revolutionary war, 824; English attitude to, 1785-1869, 3082; farmers' movements in, 3130; federation, 3110, 3111; Fenian invasion of, 3108; financial history, 3105, 3128; first British courts in, 3101; formation and organization of the Dominion, 3122; Franklin's mission to, 1776, 824; government of, 2970; governor-general of, 1898-1904, 3120; historic and prehistoric sites of, 2953, 3069; history, in the American history course, 2981; history of, in United States colleges, 2947; in French plays of the 18th century, 3023; in the relationships between Canada, United States, and Great Britain, 2958; judiciary, 3101; legal history, 2969; literature, 2971, 3119, 3137, 3173; local history, study of, 2946; Mennonite migrations to, 2963; merchant marine, 3113; Moravian church in, 2978; names of cities, 2960; parliamentary debates and proceedings respecting, 1542-1688, 571; part played in the relations between Great Britain and the United States, 2425; pioneer life in, 3181; pioneers of, 2966; political biography, 3118, 3120, 3124, 3125, 3129, 3137, 3153; political episode in upper Canada a century ago, 3227; political history, 3079, 3093; politics and government, 3087-3089, 3091, 3093, 3096, 3097, 3106, 3110, 3111, 3120, 3122, 3124-3126, 3153, 3172, 3198, 3202; railroads, 2971; rebellion of, 1837, 3087, 3107, 3109; relations with the empire,

Canada—Continued.

- 3089, 3091, 3112, 3120, 3126; relationships between events of Canadian and United States history, 2981; religious history, 2956, 2978, 2998, 3017, 3024, 3084; Riel rebellion of 1885, 3120; slave in, 3103; statesmen, 3129; struggle over laws of, 1783-1791, 3106; Swedes in, 2954; teaching the history of, 2947, 2972; textile industry, 2973; travel in, 1791, 3197; trials, 3121; union bill of 1822, 3097. *See also* British North America.
- Canada, Archives, activities of, 2961; report for 1923, 2950.
- Canada, Dominion of, 1867-1924, 3118-3131.
- Canada, Geographic board of, 2951.
- Canada, Historic sites and monuments board of, 3069.
- Canada, International joint commission between United States and, 2430.
- "Canadian annual review of public affairs," 2952.
- Canadian bank of commerce, 3192.
- Canadian historical association, 2968.
- Canadian history society, 2979.
- "Canadian men of action," 3010, 3245.
- Canadian national parks branch, 2953.
- Canadian Pacific railway, 3123, 3127.
- Canadian polar expedition, 1915-1918, 458.
- Canadian refugees in Maine, 1323.
- Canadian Rocky Mountains, 3246, 3255.
- Canadian sympathizers with the colonies during the Revolution, 1323.
- Canadian Young men's Christian association, 3131.
- Canadiana, 2964, 2960.
- Canadians in France after the cession, 1760-1815, 3083.
- Canal, Cumberland and Oxford (Me.), 1311; Des Moines Rapids, 1281; Panama (*see* Panama canal); Welland, 3195.
- Canal construction in the Mississippi valley, 1818-1829, 858.
- Caneiros, 369.
- Canfield, F. A., 2398.
- Cannon, J. T., 1290.
- W. B., 1855.
- Canta, Peru, 400.
- Cantino map of 1502, 439.
- Cape Breton Island, 3033; material relating to, 1714-1718, 3020. *See also* Ile Royale.
- Capital of the United States, 1171.
- Capitan, Louis, 170a, 312.
- Captivities, Indian, 296.
- Caracas, Venezuela, freebooter's raid on, 1595, 3289.
- Carib Indians, 333.
- Carlson, A. J., 2954.
- Carlton, M. M., 1950a.
- Carmichaels, Pa., 1631.
- Carnegie, Andrew, 480, 542, 1828.
- Carnegie institution of Washington, Department of historical research, 61, 62.
- Carnochan, Janet, 3189, 3190.
- Carolina, French colonies in, 718; surrender of the charter, 1729, 720.
- Caroline co., Va., 1755.
- Caron, Ivanhoe, 574.
- Max, 792.
- Carpenter, E. B., 633.
- Carr, D. E. (W.). "Mrs. Henry James Carr," 868.
- J. F., 793.
- Carr, J. H., 1592.
- L. K., 1301.
- S. J., 1592.
- Carrington, W. J., 1723.
- Carroll, Charles, 690, 1669, 2567.
- E. M., 852.
- Mitchell, 170b.
- Carroll homestead, 1340.
- Carson, E. S., 2094.
- H. L., 2477.
- Carson City, Nev., 1451.
- Cartagena, English attack on, 1741, 3291.
- Carter, C. F., 2594.
- James, 2835.
- Robert, 713.
- Carterets of New Jersey, 674.
- Cartier, Jacques, 2996; chaplain of, 3065; second voyage of, 410; voyages of, 2994; where he wintered in 1541-1542, 3059.
- Cartographer, of Colombia and Venezuela, first 3394.
- Cartography. *See* Atlas and Maps.
- Cartoons of "Uncle Sam," 536.
- Cartwright, Richard, 3199.
- Cary, Alice, 1217.
- Ingram, 3289.
- Casas, Bartolomé de las, 404.
- Casenave, Maurice, 2458.
- Casgrain, H. R., 2997.
- Cass, Lewis, 1870.
- Cass co., Minn., 1417.
- Cass family, 2253.
- Casselberry family, 1235.
- Cassidy, F. P., 2755.
- Castalia literary society, 2782.
- Cate, C. M., 3.
- Catherine de St. Augustin, *mère*, 3037.
- Catholic church, in Louisiana, French period, 734; in Spanish America, 16th century, 3289a, 3298; in the Canadian northwest, 3247, 3248, 3253; in Virginia, 1815-1822, 1736; mission at Cahokia, 1212. *See also* Catholics, Franciscans, Jesuits, and Vatican.
- Catholic clergy, in Boston, earliest, 1370; in Canada, 3084, 3256.
- Catholic colleges, 2755.
- Catholic history, places in Washington and Maryland which have a bearing on, 1163.
- Catholicism, Lincoln and, 1980.
- Catholics, 2682-2696; chaplains in the World war, 1013; first novelist in New England, 2874; in American history, 484; in American history in Illinois, 1194; Lincoln's opinion of, 1991; of Rochester, N. Y., 1563, 1564. *See also* American Catholic historical association and American Catholic historical society.
- Catterall, H. T., 899.
- Cattle driving in the West in 1866, 467.
- Cattle industry, early western, 1587; Lancaster, Pa., 1638. *See also* Cherokee Strip livestock association, and Livestock industry.
- Cauble, E. T., 1912.
- Cavalry, at the battle of Spring Hill, 1864, 927; Confederate, in the Knoxville campaign, 1863, 943; Nebraska, 1449; Philadelphia City, 1635.
- Cavanagh, W. H., 601.
- Cave-in-Rock, outlaws of, 1077.
- Cawein, Madison, 2875.

- Cawood, Stephen, 693.
 Cayenne, Guiana, 3362.
 Cayuga co., N. Y., 1508.
 Cedar Creek, battle of, 1864, 961.
 Cedar Lake, Ind., 1232.
 Celebrations. *See* Anniversary celebrations, Centenary, Santa Fe fiesta, and Tercentenary.
 Cement, early manufacture of, 1155.
 Cemetery, Kentucky's oldest, 1307. *See also* Burial sites, and Burying ground.
 Census of Connecticut towns, 1669-1670, 640.
 Centenary, battle of Ayacucho, 3309; Coast artillery school, 2399; Franklin Institute, 2636, 2922, 2925; founding of Fifth Avenue, N. Y., 1510, 1522; Gen. Grant's birth, 1927a; Kane (Ill.) Baptist church, 1216; Lafayette's visit to America, 1512; Literary and historical society of Quebec, 3169; Monroe doctrine, 2456, 2459-2463, 2469, 2470; Parkman's birth, 127, 156; Rensselaer polytechnic institute, 2793, 2797; Turner, Me., 1315; Welland canal, 3195.
 Centennial exposition at Philadelphia, Iowa at, 1264.
 Centerville, Ind., 1234.
 Central America, 3341-3346; aboriginal peoples of, 312; antiquities, 221, 305, 327, 335, 336, 339, 360, 383, 389, 401; antiquity of man in, 379; disease in, in the time of Columbus, 393; history of, 3273; journey in, 1848-1855, 3329; prehistoric civilization of, 335; prehistoric gold industry, 371; Spanish conquest of Guatemala, 3280.
 Central Pacific railroad, 2598.
 Century magazine, 2655.
 Ceramics. *See* Pottery.
 Ceremonial spade, 384.
 Ceremonials, Indian, 226, 263, 280, 1497.
 Cermeno, Sebastian Rodriguez, 454.
 César de Ménézes, Rodrigo, 3379.
 Chaco Canyon pit houses, 193.
 Chaco-Cordillera expedition, 374.
 Chalfonte mansion, 1662.
 Chalkley, Lyman, 2524.
 Chamberlain, G. W., 2207.
 — J. E., 2046.
 — T. C., 2104, 2923.
 Champlain, Samuel de, 420, 3010; expedition against the Iroquois, 1615, 3021; where he lost his way, 3021.
 Champris, H. Gaillard de, 3011.
 Chanchan, destruction of 398b.
 Chandler, C. L., 853.
 — J. A. C., 2477.
 — J. C., 1191.
 — Walter, 1874.
 Channing, Edward, 497.
 Chapin, C. V., 2368.
 — G. W., 2202.
 — H. D., 2067.
 — H. M., 3, 171, 635.
 Chapin genealogy, 2202.
 Chaplaincy, navy, 1830-1855, 2401.
 Chaplains, Catholic, in the World war, 1013; Confederate army, 986; in Burgoyne's regiment, 1369.
 Chapman, Arthur, 1144.
 Chapple, Curtis, 1727.
 Chappell, E. B., 2734.
 — W. D., 809, 1347.
 Chardome, Emile, 3310.
 Charitable institution in New France, 3044.
 Charity school, 1161.
 Charles Fort, S. C., 719.
 Charleston, S. C., architecture, 2840; cemetery inscriptions, 2323; defense of, 1776, 837; historic sites, 1681; Huguenot-Walloon celebration, 1682; in 1799, 766; last obstructions in the harbor, 1863, 977; local problems, in 1733, 721; marriage and death notices, 2373; rice mills of, 2843; stage in the 18th century, 1685.
 "Charleston," U. S. S., 2402.
 Charlotte, empress of Mexico, 3330.
 Charlton, M., 3161.
 — W. G., 1933.
 Charnwood, Lord, 2460.
 Charon brothers, community of, 3044.
 Charter, Harvard college, 617; Massachusetts, royal charter, 630; of Carolina, surrender of, 1749, 720.
 Charter oak, 540.
 Chartered companies, English, 559.
 Chartier, Emile, 2998.
 Charts, in the history class, 155. *See also* Globe.
 Chase, F. H., 909, 1513.
 — G. M., 2820.
 — L. A., 63.
 Château Masson, 3157.
 Château Thierry, battle of, 1033.
 Chateaubriand, F. A. R., *vicomte* de, 473, 748.
 Chatfield family, 2203.
 Chattanooga, battle of, 926.
 Cheadle, W. B., 3255.
 Chemistry at Harvard, 2784.
 Cheney, B. F., 1771.
 — M. L., 64.
 Cheney, Wash., 1771-1773.
 Cherokee Indians, 285, 1698a; chief, 1606; courts of, 287.
 Cherokee Strip livestock association, 1047.
 Chesapeake Bay region, 689, 1328, 1333.
 Cheseldine, R. N., 1027.
 Chester, Pa., 1034.
 Cheyenne Indians, 1082, 1447, 1602, 1605.
 Chicago, Ill., early doctors of, 1213; Fine arts building, 1215; railway strike of 1894, 1836; World's Fair, 1215.
 Chicago, Burlington and Quincy railroad, 2607.
 Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific railroad, 2607.
 Chicago anarchists' pardon, 1836.
 Chicago and North Western railroad, 2607.
 Chickasaw Indian war, 1756, 730.
 Chickasaw Indians, 730.
 Chiefs, Indian, 268, 279, 289, 293, 1154, 1606, 1767.
 Childs, J. R., 2230.
 Chile, 3387-3393.
 Chile-Argentine boundary controversy, 3392.
 Chimali Indians, 303.
 Chimus, 398a. *See also* Yuncas.
 China, American policy in regard to, 2438; relations with the United States, 1882, 2426.
 Chinard, Gilbert, 1917, 1951.
 Chíncha, Peru, 343, 397.
 Chinese, analogy with prehistoric Americans, 225a; influence upon prehistoric culture in America, 389.
 Chinook, Wash., 1780.
 Chipman, Willis, 3191.
 Chippewa Indians, 274, 1412.

- Chittenden, H. M., 1045.
 Chittick, V. L. O., 3137.
 Choate, J. H., 542.
 Chocolate in New France, 3039.
 Choctaws, 749, 1592.
 Chouinard, F. X., 3162.
 Christian church at Westport, Mo., 1420.
 Christian Island, Ont., 3069.
 Christianity in pre-Columbian America, 340, 341.
 "Chronicles of America" series, 70, 75, 76, 81, 89, 133, 147; Yale course of study based on, 503.
 Chronology, Maya, 348, 349; Nahuatl, 358.
 Church, Abigail, 1579.
 Church, Moravian, 2978.
 Church and state, in the 1870's, 1052.
 "Church government," Richard Mather's, 613.
 Church law, American civil, 2664. *See also* Ecclesiastical law.
 Church of England, clergy in Virginia, 1787-1749, 699; in Canada, 2956.
 Church of the United Brethren in Christ, 2732.
 Church records, Barnstable, Mass., 1344; Halifax, Mass., 2338. *See also* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
 Church union, Scandinavian, 2672.
 Churches, American, nationalization of, 807; Amherst (Mass.) Congregational, 1342; at Poughkeepsie and Fishkill, 1540; at Tyler, Tex., 1698a; Au Sable Grove (Ill.) Presbyterian, 1203; Boston (Old North), 480; Cohansey (N. J.) Baptist, 1472; Cooper's Run (Ky.) Baptist, 1306; Danvers (Mass.) Baptist, 1363; East Weymouth (Mass.) Methodist, 1357; historic, 1156; Jamaica (N. Y.) Presbyterian, 1519; Kane (Ill.) Baptist, 1216; Lancaster county, Pa., 1659; Middleburgh (N. Y.) Lutheran, 1507; New Jersey, 1472, 1475; New York city, 1514, 1556; New York state, 1519; old New England, 1156; Philadelphia, Pa., 1645; Richmond, Va., 1742; Rock Creek (Ill.) Presbyterian, 1186; Thorn Grove (Ill.) Presbyterian, 1189.
 Churchill, C. R., 794.
 — G. M., 498.
 Cincinnati, O., Lafayette's visit to, 1300; part in the growth of the U. S. weather service, 2927.
 Clacé-Côté, Ève, 3087.
 "Circuit rider," statue at Salem, Ore., 1613.
 Circumnavigation, Drake's voyage of, 414, 415.
 Civil officers in New Jersey, colonial, 1480.
 Civil rights cases, 2487.
 Civil service reform, 1581.
 Civil services, Canadian, 3088.
 Civil war, 911-988; attacks on Lincoln and his cabinet, 974; battles of, 916, 917, 919, 921, 926, 927, 931, 937, 942, 952-961, 964, 965; causes and results, 918, 961; claims, 915; English workingmen and, 949; French opinion on, 983; governor of Illinois, 2169; Iowa-Missouri border troubles, 1262; Lewis county, W. Va., in, 1782; London "Times" and, 961; Macon, Ga., in, 1178a; Missouri in, 1428, 1441; naval history, 914, 917, 965, 2080; New Jersey politics during, 1478; personal reminiscences, Confederate side, 941, 966, 980; personal reminiscences, Union side, 913, 916, 951, 961, 963, 995; regimental histories, 984-988; Southern California during, 1112; Springfield (Ill.) men in, 1191; tokens and tradesmen's store cards, 930; wallpaper newspapers of, 3.
 Civilization, prehistoric, 326, 399; origin of, 193a-221, 221a; spread of, 365. *See also* Cultures.
 Claims, Civil war, 915; French spoliation, 2434.
 Clancey, Mrs. J. H., 172.
 Clapp, C. B., 3, 2787.
 Clark, A. C., 1161, 1162.
 — Cumberland, 544.
 — E. T., 2640.
 — George Rogers, 784; and a filibustering expedition to recover Louisiana for France, 1793, 863; expedition, in Kentucky, 1787, 1290; memorial in Clark co., O., 1589; monument to, 1578.
 — J. G., 2821.
 — J. S., Jr., 1629.
 Clark university, Worcester, Mass., 1001, 2636; founder of, 2821.
 Clarke, G. J., 1234.
 — G. W., 1244.
 — H. L., 2956.
 — J. M., 2999.
 — N. R., 1514.
 — W. B., 2623.
 Clarksboro, N. J., 2324.
 Clarkstown, N. Y., 2325.
 Clay co., Ind., 1219.
 Clayton, John, 696.
 Clemens, S. L., 1828, 2876-2882; ancestry, of 2204.
 — W. M., 2385.
 Clement, Mrs. N. E., 2204.
 Clements, W. L. *See* William L. Clements library.
 Clements genealogy, 2204.
 Clephane, W. C., 1842.
 Clergy, Catholic, 2684; French Canadian, 3164; in Boston, 1370; in Canada at the beginning of the English regime, 3084; education of, 2682; of Illinois, 2695. *See also* Priests.
 Clergy, Episcopal, in Boston, 1369; of Virginia, 1787-1749, 699.
 Clergy, test oath for, 1423.
 Clergyman, first in Hawaii, 3417.
 Cleveland, Grover, 542, 1871-1873; campaign of 1884, 2509; personality of, 2510; Venezuelan message, 2448.
 Cleveland, O., history of, 1577; New England society of, 1586.
 Cliff-dwellers, 222.
 Cliff dwellings, 190, 224.
 Clifford, Nathan, 1874.
 Clift, W. H., 1593.
 Clinton, DeWitt, 2622.
 Clipper ships, 2016.
 Clos, J. H., 795.
 Cloth. *See* Textiles.
 Clothing the Revolutionary armies, 769.
 Clough, S. C., 1348.
 Club, Oneida football, 1358; the Penn, 1630; Western Branch, 692.
 Clymer, E. F., 2497.
 — George, 1028.
 Coakley, T. F., 2744.
 Coast artillery board, 2405.
 Coast artillery school, 2394, 2399, 2400.
 Coast guard, Maine, Revolutionary period, 1320.
 Coates, W. R., 1577.
 Coatcook, origin of the name, 3167.
 Cochelecho Creek, Ala., 1090.
 Cochran, R. E., 676a.
 Cochrane, C. N., 3245.

- Cooke family, 2176.
 Cockran, W. B., 1875.
 Cocoa culture in Surinam, 3403.
 Code, first mining, 2521.
 Codices, Maya, 402, Vaglienti, 434.
 Cody, Sherwin, 2899.
 Co-education, 2782.
 Coffee in New France, 3039.
 Coffin, C. C., 772.
 Cobansey, N. J., 1472.
 Cohen, C. J., 1630.
 — George, 2641.
 Cohen family, 2205.
 Coindet, Leon, 313.
 Colby, C. W., 3192.
 — Elbridge, 870.
 — Jonathan, 1192.
 — Lydia, 1192, 1193.
 Colden, Cadwallader, 1559.
 Cole, E. K., 719.
 — G. W., 3.
 — Giles, 693.
 — H. E., 920.
 — R. S., 1952.
 Coleman, E. L., 2327.
 — Theodore, 2862.
 College graduates, who were founders of New England, 620.
 College men in the World war, 1016, 1020.
 College of New Jersey, 1488.
 Colleges, Canadian, 2990; Catholic, 2755; co-operation with historical societies, 1235; land grant, 2032, 2757; teaching of history in, 122. *See also* Educational institutions, and under name of particular college.
 Collet, C. A., 3014.
 — Luc., 3015.
 Collie, J. N., 3246.
 Collier family, 2206.
 Collings, H. T., 2456.
 Collins, A. H., 1111.
 — J. P., 2892.
 — John, 3080.
 — L. L., 1029.
 Collot, Victor, 464.
 Colnett, James, 1062.
 Colombia, 3394-3396; antiquities, 368; prehistoric gold industry in, 370a.
 Colonial administration in America, British, 558, 571, 652, 3355; Spanish, 3287, 3287a.
 Colonial agents of the British West Indies, 3355.
 Colonial background of the American revolution, 770.
 Colonial companies. *See* Dutch West India company.
 Colonial dames of America, Connecticut society, 1159, Georgia society, 2335; Maryland society, 1340; Massachusetts society, 1376.
 Colonial governors, New York, 651; Virginia, 697, 697a, 1913. *See also* Royal governor.
 Colonial history, Connecticut's place in, 636.
 Colonial instructions, French, 3360.
 Colonial period, 543-748; American naturalists of, 11; architecture, 556, 689, 2838-2842, 2845; arithmetic, 3; civil officers, New Jersey, 1480; commissions, civil and military, 1680-1772, 36; English manuscripts relating to, 34; freemasonry in, 2628; French and Indian war, 573-580; glassware, 676, 684; lawyers in, 557; military expedition to Canada, 1710, 554; regional, 582-748; right of petition in, 2483; utensils, 565; Virginia, 1739.
 Colonial portraits, 604, 623, 631.
 Colonial wars, in Maine, 1310; in New England, 588; leader in, 961. *See also* King Philip's war.
 Colonial women of affairs, 518.
 Colonies, American, formation into a union, 549; English, in Florida and Carolina, 727; French, in Carolina and Florida, 16th century, 718, 719; in America before the Plymouth colony, 591, 592; La Salle's colony on the Gulf of Mexico, 729. *See also* Laudonnière's colony, and Ribaut's colony.
 Colonists, from Bourgogne, in New France, 3003; the Barr, 3260.
 Colonization, English, 544, 559, 727; European, beginnings of, 547; French, 729; German schemes of, before 1860, 884; in Canada in the 16th century, 2990; in New France, 3018; in South America, German, 3371; on Roanoke Island, in the 16th century, 727.
 Colorado, 1144-1154; archaeological research in, 191; cliff dwellings in, 190.
 Colquhoun, A. H. U., 3225.
 Columbia co., N. Y., 1017.
 Columbia Falls, Me., 1314.
 Columbia, S. C., burning of, 1865, 969.
 Columbus, Christopher, 403, 411, 413, 423, 429; administration in Hispaniola, 1493-1500, 428a; birthplace of, 441; discovery of America, 406, 447; equipment for voyage of 1492, 424; geographical conceptions of, 439; journal of, 411, 435, 436; letter on the discovery of America, 416; map by, 431, 432; nationality of, 423, 441, 453; rival of, 418; Spanish archives relating to, 3295; writings of Henry Vignaud on, 71.
 Columbus, O., 1580.
 Comanches, 1593, 1602, 1605.
 Combes, G. D. A., 2342.
 Commerce and industry, 2586-2590; colonial glass works, 676, 684; colonial period, *see* Trade and plantations; French, with the colonies, 568; maritime, of Salem, Mass., 1347; of St. Malo with America in the 18th century, 3349; with Latin America at the promulgation of the Monroe doctrine, 863; *See also* Arts and crafts, Fur trade, Industry, Maritime trade, and Tariff.
 Commerce, Bureau of foreign and domestic, 2550.
 Commercial companies. *See* Trading companies.
 Commissary, Continental army, 759, 773.
 Commission, United States-Canada International joint, 2430.
 Commissioners for trade and plantations, Great Britain, 553.
 Commissions, New Jersey civil and military, 675.
 Committees of correspondence and safety, 773.
 Common law, colonial development of, 3350.
 Communication and transportation, 2591-2608; early California, 1132. *See also* California trail, Canals, Oregon trail, Post office, Road building, and Wilderness road.
 Communism of the Incas, 377.
 Community, the Tulpehoeken, 1633.
 Community bake ovens, 3053.
 Company of Scotland trading to Africa, 3294

- Compigny des Bordes de Villiers de L'Isle-Adam, A. de, 3000.
- Comprehensive histories, 470-493.
- Compton, M. F., 173.
- Compulsory military service, 1004. *See also* Conscription.
- Comstock, Anthony, 1828.
- G. C., 1926.
- Condict, Lewis, 841.
- Condon, J. T., 2574.
- R. J., 2135a.
- Condor Huasi, 385.
- Conestoga, Pa., Indian town of, 1649.
- Confederacy, conscription and conflict in, 946 effect of transportation on, 914; general of, 967; Missouri in, 976; "opposition" within, 962; principles of, 968; railroad communication into, 922.
- Confederate army, arms and equipment, 971; boy gunners of, 948; cavalry in the Knoxville campaign, 1863, 943; number of, 933; promotions for distinguished valor, 972; regimental histories, 984-988; scouts, 936; surgeons and chaplains, 986.
- Confederate memorial at Stone Mountain, 1180.
- Confederate spy, 920.
- Confederate steamship "Shenandoah," 938.
- Confederation, Canadian, 3110, 3111. *See also* Union bill of 1822.
- Confederation, period of, 2491.
- Conferences, Pan American, 3270.
- Conflict, in the Confederacy, 945. *See also* Controversy, and Opposition in the Confederacy.
- Congdon, H. R., 2788.
- Congregational church, Amherst, Mass., 1342; Boston, Mass. (Old South), 2739; Laconia, N. H., 2697; old New England, 1156.
- Congress, Continental, 783.
- Congress, U. S., acts of, declared to be unconstitutional, 2476; and the election of the "President," 2507; "Annals" of, 26; District of Maine in, 1316; forty years ago, 2513; government of the city of Washington by, 1170; North Carolina member of, 1571; Presidential speech to, 2518; "Proceedings" of, 26; speeches in reply to the Presidential message, 2518. *See also* House of representatives, and Senate.
- Congressional medal of honor, 1021.
- Congressman, letters of a, 1803-1814, 866; letters to constituents, 2805.
- Conkright, B. T., 796.
- Conley, G. L., 1194.
- Connecticut, 1155-1160; architecture, 2838; census of towns of, 1669-1670, 640; Charter oak, 540; colonial history, 636-640; early domestic architecture of, 2842; genealogical records, 2352, 2357, 2370; Hartford's first printer, 3; part taken in Indian wars, 588; petition of New Jersey settlers to the General court of, 1755, 1488; place in colonial history, 636; religious liberty in, colonial period, 2666; teaching of history in schools of, 117.
- Connecticut Farms, N. J., 2382.
- Connecticut historical society, 66.
- Connell, C. R., 1876.
- Connelley, W. E., 100.
- Connolly, J. C., 797.
- Conover, C. T., 1759, 1779.
- Milton, 2542.
- Conquest, of Guatemala, 3280; of Mexico, 3282; of New Mexico, 1502; of Spanish America, 1498-1550, 3279-3285. *See also* Spanish conquest.
- Conquistadores, 3284, 3285. *See also* Spanish conquest.
- Conscription, in the Confederacy, 945. *See also* Compulsory military service.
- Conservation, 27; Congressional trouble in, 2584; lesson from the cliff-dwellers, 222.
- Conspiracies, Revolutionary war, 762.
- Constituents, Congressional, 2505.
- Constitution, Fort, N. Y., 790.
- Constitution, Iowa, 1254, 1269, 2556, 2557; Kentucky's first, 1292; Minnesota, 2562; Pennsylvania, 1838, 2566; Rhode Island, 2567; Texas, 1876, 2569; Washington state, first, 2574.
- Constitution, United States, 2473; and its first ten amendments, 2489; churches and, 2664; compromises of, 2477; development under John Marshall, 2474; eleventh amendment, 2487; fight for ratification of, 2477; five lectures on, 2478; genesis and birth of, 2477; greatness of, 2481; guaranties of liberty in, 2475; in the making, 2477; makers of, 2480; Mississippi Valley and, 1815-1829, 2482; origin of two fundamental factors of, 2483a; ratification, 2491; ratification in Massachusetts, 2479; ratification in North Carolina, 1571; story of, 2487a; study program of, 498; teaching of, 129.
- Constitution, U. S. ship, 2398. *See also* "Old Ironsides."
- Constitution Island, N. Y., 790.
- Constitutional conventions, state, 2553; Louisiana, 2559; South Dakota, 1833, 2527b; Vermont, 1793, 2570; Washington state, 1878, 2574.
- Constitutional history and law, 2473-2491; of Iowa, 1247, 1248; teaching of, 63 topical reading outline of, 523.
- Constitutional law, decisive battles of, 2487.
- Contarini map of the world, 408.
- Continental army, adjutant general of, 812; bands of, 773; bread and the superintendent of bakers of, 773; uniform, 773.
- Continental congress, 783; and religion, 2664; printers to, 802.
- Continental paper currency, 759.
- Controversies, between the states of the Union, 2491; the Davis-Hood-Johnston, 929. *See also* Boundary disputes, and Conflict.
- Converse, H. A., 1195, 1987a.
- Conversion of the slaves, 901.
- Conventions, political. *See* National conventions, and Presidential conventions.
- Convoys, naval, 2392.
- Conway, W. B., 1278.
- Conwell, R. H., 2106.
- Cook, Capt. James, 414.
- R. B., 1782, 1946, 1947.
- S. L., 2161.
- "Coole Springs of St. Maries," 1335.
- Coolidge, Calvin, 430, 1586, 1877-1890.
- Capt. John, 1891.
- R. D., 1349.
- T. J., Jr., 1953.
- Coolidge family of Vermont, 2207.
- Coombs, W. R., 3414.
- Coon, C. L., 1574.
- D. M., 1840.
- Cooney, P. J., 1112.
- Cooper, H. H., 545.
- Cooper's Run Baptist church, 1306.

- Copan, Honduras, antiquities of, 389.
 Copley, J. S., 604.
 Copper, Indian implements of, 182, 229; mining in Wisconsin, 1798; craft primitive, 174.
 Copyrights, first Register of, 2090.
 Corcoran, M. P., 2683.
 Cordazzi da Lugo, Agostino, 3394.
 Cordes, Simon de, 457.
 Cordova, Pedro E. Villar, 400.
 — S., 2456.
 Corlett, D. S., 314.
 Corn, voting with, 611. *See also* Maize.
 Cornell university, president of, 2819.
 Cornforth, T. T., 1149.
 Cornish, J. J., 2711.
 Corray, J. H., 315.
 Corollaire, Jean, 3056.
 Coronado's expedition, 1540-1541, 1453.
 Corporations, in state constitutional conventions, 2553.
 Corrêa de Araujo, J. A., 236, 316.
 Corrigan, O. B., 2685.
 Corruption, business and political, 995a.
 Corsairs, Barbary, 2410; French, 723.
 Corsica, the birth place of Columbus, 441.
 Cerson, D. B., 1487.
 Cortes, Hernando, 3282.
 Corti, E. C., 3330.
 Coryden, Ind., 1234.
 Costa Rica, ancient idol from, 395.
 Cotterill, R. S., 879, 922.
 Cotton, John, 3.
 Coudert, F. R., 2526.
 Couillard-Després, Azarie, 3001.
 Couillard de Lespinay, Louis, 3001.
 Coulter, E. M., 67, 854, 1292.
 Council Bluffs Flying artillery, 1242.
 Council house, Wetumec, 1094.
 Counties, New York state, 1536.
 County boundary lines, Minnesota, 1417.
 County government in Kentucky, 2558.
 County seats in Iowa, 1276.
 Courant, New England, 610.
 Coureurs de bois, 3046.
 Court house, Chester, Pa., 1634.
 Courtis, S. A., 2754.
 Courts, eastern circuit, organization of, 2529; Fauquier co., Va., minutes of first, 700; first circuit, justices and judges of, 2534; first British in Canada, 3101; Indiana, 1230; Indiana territorial, 1224; Massachusetts, historical material in early files of, 616; Massachusetts, organization of, 2529; of the Cherokee nation, 287; Westchester county (N. Y.) court of sessions, 671; western Pennsylvania, 1640. [*See also* Inns of court, and Supreme court.
 Coutant, R. L. J., 2766.
 Covell, E. B. (G.), 1670.
 Covington, Ky., 1300.
 Cowan, John, 2957.
 Cowell, H. J., 2678, 2705.
 Cowen, H. L., 3193.
 Cowles, A. R., 2073.
 Cox, John, 654a.
 — V. L., 1894.
 Coxe, John, 1975.
 Coyle, J. G., 2014.
 Coyne, J. H., 3069.
 Crago, T. S., 1631.
 Craig family, 1303.
 Crane, A. S. P., 2290.
 — E. B., 1350.
 — F. E., 2122.
 — M. K., 2275.
 — V. W., 3.
 Crary genealogy, 2208.
 Crawford, C. E., 2624.
 — C. I., 2526a.
 — M. C., 1351.
 — P. V., 465.
 Crawfordsville, Ind., 1229.
 Cree Indians, 293; move to the West, 3240; of New Ontario, 3221.
 Creek war, 1813, 1095, 1181.
 Creighton, Thomas, 1632, 2649.
 Cremona, M. de, 730.
 Crespi, Carlo, 3395, 3396.
 Cresswell, Nicholas, 466.
 Crête-dragons, phalanx of, 3364.
 Crimes, in Toronto, 3212. *See also* Trials.
 Criminal law in Upper Canada, 13228.
 Criminals. *See* Outlaws.
 Crippen, C. (W.), 2309.
 Crippen genealogy, 2209.
 Crittenden, C. C., 720.
 — T. T., 2563.
 Crockett, A. J., 3138.
 Croll, P. C., 1633.
 Croly, Herbert, 2097.
 Crone, F. L., 2210.
 Crone family, 2210.
 Cross, G. N., 1458.
 Crosses, at Mont Royal, Que., 3163; in Montreal, 1639-1645, 3017.
 Croton river, N. Y., 785.
 Crouse, N. M., 645, 3002.
 Crow, W. E., 1829.
 Crow Indians, minor ceremonies of, 263; religion of, 262.
 Crow Wing co., Minn., 1417.
 Crowe, Marie, 499.
 Cruikshank, E. A., 3115, 3194-3198.
 Cuba, 3358; aboriginal people of, 358a; public documents relating to, 21.
 Cuevas, Mariano, 3289a.
 Culkin, W. E., 68, 1408.
 Culture, Hidatsa, 295; Indian, origin of, 368a; prehistoric, 213, 213a, 323, 367, 389; primitive, 203. *See also* Civilization.
 Culver, F. B., 2197, 2215.
 — L. L., 1892.
 Cumberland, R. W., 2199.
 Cumberland and Oxford canal, 1311.
 Cumberland co., Va., 1471.
 Cummings, Charles, 1352.
 Cunningham, H. W., 2314.
 Curaçao, 3399.
 "Curfew must not ring to-night," 2908.
 Curious chapters in American history, 482.
 Currency, Continental paper, 759; in the United States, history of, 2611; of the Civil war, 930. *See also* Money.
 Current history, 142.
 Curricula, history. *See* History, curricula.
 Curtis, E. N., 2424.

- Curtis, Francis, 2587.
 — J. A., 2211.
 Curtis genealogy, 2211.
 Cushing, W. F., 2212.
 Cushing family, 2212.
 Custer, Milo, 1196, 2345.
 Custis, E. P., 2114.
 — J. P., 2114.
 — M. P., 2114.
 Cuyahoga co., O., 1577.

 Daffan, Katie, 500, 1699.
 Dagmar colony, 1443.
 Dairy industry, 1792.
 Dale, E. E., 1047, 1591, 1594.
 Dalgliesh, W. H., 3200.
 Dalhousie, George Ramsay, 9th Earl of, 3169.
 Dame, L. L., 1349.
 — W. M., 946.
 Damm, Hans, 412.
 Dana, E. E., 749.
 — E. S., 1863.
 — R. H., Jr., 2338.
 Daniels, Josephus, 1839, 2137.
 Danish settlement in Minnesota, 1414. *See also*
 Dagmar colony and Scandinavian.
 Danvers, Mass., 602, 1345, 1355, 1360, 1361, 1363,
 1372-1375, 1382.
 Danversport, Mass., 1367.
 Danzel, T. W., 317.
 Dapp, C. F., 798.
 Darotown, N. J., 845.
 Darien, Conn., 2376.
 Darien, Panama, 3344.
 Darien company, 3294.
 Darío, Rubén, 3276.
 Darling, A. B., 503, 890.
 Darnall, Henry, 691, 1164.
 Darnall family, 691.
 Dart, H. P., 2527.
 D'Artagnette's expedition against the Chickasaws,
 1738, 730.
 Dartmoor prison, 868.
 Daughters of the American revolution, National
 society, 844; Ohio society, 1590.
 Davalos y Lissón, Pedro, 3311, 3312.
 Davenport, A. R., 1354.
 — Harbert, 440.
 David, C. W. A., 900.
 Davidson co., Tenn., 2326.
 Davless, J. H., 1198.
 Davis, A. K., 1018.
 — A. R., 2425.
 — C. G., 1197.
 — Fred, 2050.
 — J. W., 1898.
 — Jefferson, 928, 929, 944, 961, 1869-1897.
 — John, 2532.
 — R. H., 2883.
 — S. L., 990.
 — Mrs. S. P., 1451.
 — W. G., 2231.
 Dawson, Edgar, 69.
 — R. M., 3088.
 — Warrington, 2068.
 Day, G. P., 70.
 Deakin, F. B., 3269.
 Dean, H. C., 1272.
 Dearborn, Mich., 1388.
 Death notices, Illinois, 2345. *See also* Regional
 genealogy, vital records, etc.
 Deatherage, C. P., 1043.
 Debo, Angie, 2449.
 Debt, Ohio state, 1576; public, in Iowa, 1247.
 Decatur, Stephen, 2410, 2411.
 DeCelles, Alfred, 3201.
 Deckert, Emil, 481.
 Declaration of independence, 773, 798; man who
 wrote, 1955; place where Jefferson wrote it,
 1644.
 Declaration of independence, Texas, 1700.
 Decorations, World war, 1021.
 Decorative art, primitive American, 277, 372. *See*
 also Ornament.
 Deeds, Barnstable co., Mass., 2317; first Illinois,
 739; Indian, 673; Plymouth colony, 598; West
 Virginia, 2340, 2341.
 Deerfield, Mass., 2327.
 Defense, British colonial measures of, 1851, 3112;
 imperial problem of, 3120; of Canada, report on,
 1819, 3169.
 De Forest, Jesse, 654, 657, 670.
 — L. E., 2174, 2187, 2216.
 — W. W., 648.
 De Forest family, 648.
 De Grasse. *See* Grasse.
 Dehérain, Henri, 799.
 De Kalb, Baron Jean, 804.
 De Kalb co., Ind., 804.
 De la Hunt, T. J., 1234.
 Delahunty, Michael, 1444.
 Delano, E. C., 2331.
 Delaplaine, E. S., 1961.
 Delavan, E. C., Jr., 1532.
 Delaware, colonial history, 687, 688.
 Delaware county (Pa.) historical society, 1634.
 Delaware river, Dutch on the, 683; Swedes on,
 1638-1664, 687, 688.
 Deligny, Louis, 3163.
 De Lollis, C., 413.
 Delong, I. H., 2213.
 Delong family, 2213.
 Delpech, Adrien, 3379.
 Demaiziére, Émile, 3003.
 Demangeon, A., 547.
 Demarest, W. H. S., 2789.
 Demobilization in 1783, 773.
 Democracy, Jacksonian, in Massachusetts, 880;
 Jeffersonian, in Indiana territory, 1226; fron-
 tier Kentucky, 1292.
 Democratic party, 2602; campaign of 1911, 2516;
 anti-slavery tendencies of, 907.
 Democratic societies of the West, 854.
 Denger, Hermann, 237.
 Denig family, 2214.
 Denman, A. H., 1760, 1761.
 Dennett, Tyler, 2426.
 Dent family, 2215.
 Denton, V. L., 1049.
 Denton's "Brief description of New York," 1670,
 655.
 Dépreaux, Albert, 3364.
 Derby, E. H., 1366.
 Dermenghem, Emile, 3329.
 Derry, N. H., 1460.
 Descellers, Pierre, 439a.

- Description and travel, 460-479; in Canada, 554, 3197, 3217, 3218; in Michigan, 1837, 1389-1392; in Missouri 1849, 1435; in New England, 1710-1711, 554; in the South in the ante-bellum period, 890; in the West, 1847, 1064. *See also* Landmarks, Life and manners, and Overland journeys to California.
- Descriptions of Texas by Stephen F. Austin, 1697.
- Desdévaises du Désert, G., 3290.
- Desert, Nevada's, 1455; sign posts in, 1079; southwestern, watering places in, 1079.
- Deserted villages, in New Jersey, 1493; in Wisconsin, 1787. *See also* Extinct towns.
- Desjardy de Cabanac, François, 3004.
- G. A., 3004.
- Melchior, 3004.
- Deslandres, P., 3370.
- Desmond, H. J., 482.
- De Smet, P. J., 2735.
- Des Moines Rapids canal, 1281.
- De Soto's expedition through Lowndes co., Mississippi, 433.
- Detroit, Mich., 18th century records, 1397; first British judge at, 1398; in 1837, 1389, 1390; King's shipyard, 1393; presidential candidate from, 1870; proposed expedition against, 1773, 788.
- Detroit (Mich.) public library, 1401.
- Detroit, Minn., 1416.
- Deveaux, Lt. Col. Andrew, 830.
- De Veer, D. W., 1113.
- Dewey, C. A., 2061.
- George, 2410.
- Stoddard, 71.
- De Witt, John, 2736.
- Dexter, E. A., 548.
- Deyo, John, 1019.
- Diary of Rutherford B. Hayes, 993.
- Diarles, Revolutionary war, 749-752, 763, 768, 840.
- Diaz, Porfirio, administration of, 2446.
- Diaz de Castillo, Bernal t. e. Bernardo, 3282.
- Diaz régime in Mexico, 3332, 3335.
- Dickinson, Emily, 2884-2886.
- Dickson, James, 1411.
- Diederichs, J. F., 1790.
- Dieserud, Juul, 2642.
- Dill, J. S., 697.
- T. M., 3350.
- Dinwiddie, Oscar, 1232.
- Robert, 713.
- Diplomacy, American, 2427; naval officers in, 2409; of Lincoln, 979.
- Diplomatic history and foreign relations, 2420-2472; Civil war period, 983, 949; controversy with France, 1795-1800, 857; during the Spanish-American war, 1006; during the World war, 1012; first French mission to the United States, 820; French contemporary opinion on the American Civil war, 983; letters of the minister to Portugal, 1798-1800, 865; place of the Oregon pioneers in, 889; public documents relating to, 18; regarding the boundary line between Canada and the United States, 1783-1818, 1402; relations with Brazil during the naval revolt of 1893, 3384; relations with Mexico regarding Texas, 1704; relations with Great Britain, 889, 949, 1006, 1012, 1402; relations with Spain in regard to navigation on the Mississippi, 854; relations with the United Provinces, 1775-1789, 822; Diplomatic history and foreign relations—Contd.
- Revolutionary war period, 822, 831 (*see also* French alliance); world leadership of the United States, 994; World war, *see* Versailles treaty. *See also* Intervention.
- Diplomatic mission to Canada in the Revolutionary war, 824.
- Diplomatic relations of Spain respecting the revolt of her colonies, 3305.
- Disciples of Christ in Kansas City, Mo., 1420.
- Discovery and exploration, 403-459, 543; French, in the Mississippi valley, 729, 735; French, in the Northwest, 733; of the Jesuits in New York state, 645; of the Mississippi Valley, bibliography of, 7; of the Philippine Islands, 3423; Spanish, 3276; Spanish and Portuguese, bibliography of, 10; Spanish archives relating to, 3295; writings of Henry Vignaud on, 71. *See also* Voyages.
- Discovery of America, 438; Columbus' letter on, 416; part of doctors in, 442; pre-Columbian, by Basques, 449 (*see also* Icelandic discovery, and Norse discovery); world consequences of, 447.
- Disease, in Baltimore, 1797-1800, 2926; in early America, 393. *See also* Spotted fever, and Yellow fever.
- Distinguished service cross, 1021.
- District of Columbia, 1161-1173. *See also* Washington, D. C.
- Dittmann, V. W., 2790.
- Divorce in Dakota, 1688.
- Dix, D. L., 1900.
- Dixon, S. H., 1700, 1701.
- Thomas, 2095.
- Doble, J. F., 1050.
- Doctor, America's first woman, 1850; early Illinois, 1213. *See also* Physicians.
- Documents, Canadian historical, 2962; historical, 104; relating to New Jersey colonial history, 1488. *See also* Archives, and Sources and documents.
- Dodge, D. K., 1979.
- Doering, Heinrich, 345.
- Dog, in Hidatsa culture, 295.
- "Dog speech," Senator Vest's famous, 1420.
- Dogtown, Mass., 1390.
- Dollard, Adam, sieur des Ormeaux, 3050.
- Dollier de Casson, Francis, 3070.
- Dolliver, J. P., 1901, 1902.
- Dolores Mission, Cal., 1118.
- Domesday book, Wisconsin, 1810.
- Dominion of Canada, 1867-1914, 3118-3131. *See also* British America, and Canada.
- Dommerich family, 2174.
- Donahoe, J. V., 1903.
- Patrick, 1903.
- Dondore, Dorothy, 1051.
- Donehoo, G. P., 677.
- Donnel, William, 1246.
- Dorantes, Andrés, 440.
- Dorchester co., Md., 2328.
- Doremus, Cornelius, 2527a.
- Dorgan, M. B., 1356.
- Dorland, W. A. N., 1635.
- Dorling, H. T., 414.
- Dorset, Vt., 1717.
- Dosch, H. E., 1452, 1612.
- Doten, S. B., 2791.

- Doubleday, J. M., 2217.
 Doubleday family, 2217.
 Doughboy of 1780, 763.
 Doughty, A. G., 2950, 2961, 2962.
 Douglas, Albert, 1579.
 — R., 2960.
 — S. A., 1211, 1904, 1905. *See also* Lincoln.
 Douglas debate.
 Douglass, Frederick, 1905a.
 Dovell, W. T., 1762.
 Dow, G. F., 2016.
 Downing, M. B., 1163, 1332, 1945.
 Downs, W. S., 2286.
 Draeyer, Andries, 650.
 Drago doctrine, 2457.
 Drake, Sir Francis, 412, 425, 13289; voyage of circumnavigation, 414, 415.
 Drakeville, Ia., 1244.
 Drama, French, Canada in, 3023. *See also* Pageants
 Dramatist, 2890. *See also* Playwright.
 Draper, Mrs. Amos (Bell) Merrill 842, 843, 2239.
 — L. C., 101.
 Dred Scott case, 899, 2619.
 Drew, G. B., 1906.
 Dreyer, Andreas, 650.
 Drinks in New France, 3039.
 "Drool" method in history, 53.
 Drowne, Solomon, 753.
 Drury, A. W., 2732.
 — S. S., 2052.
 Dryer, C. R., 2756.
 Du Bois, W. E. B., 2643.
 Duchaussois, Rév. Père, 3247.
 Duelling in Virginia, 1740.
 Duff, Sir H. L., 2081.
 Duffield, G. C., 467.
 Dufour, Perret, 1221.
 Dugré, Adélaré, 3164, 3248.
 Duhamel, Elizabeth, 691, 1164.
 Duke, R. T. W., 549, 2477.
 "Dull Knife," Indian chief, 1447.
 Duluth, Minn., 1405.
 Dumfries, Va., 695, 708.
 Dumfries Masonic lodge, 1729.
 Duncan, Joseph, 1907.
 — L. R. B., 1423.
 Dunham, A. W., 1595.
 — Aileen, 3202.
 — B. M., 2963.
 Dunham family, 2208.
 Dunlap, Boutwell, 1115.
 — C. J., 2767.
 Dunmore's officers, resolutions of sympathy with the Revolutionary cause by, 1590.
 Dunmore's war, 1774, 1590.
 Dunn, Caroline, 730.
 — Eleanor, 730.
 — E. J., 1819.
 Dunnack, H. E., 1310.
 Dunphy, E. P., 1019.
 Duplein, Benoit, 3012.
 Durant, H. F., 2822.
 Duren, M. W. F., 2289.
 Durham, Lord, papers and records of, 3689.
 Durieux, Joseph, 800.
 Dutch, churches at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1540; colonists in New York, 1533; houses in New Jersey, 1482; immigration to Iowa, 1845-1847, 1260; in New York, relations with the Indians, 649a; land company in America in the 1790's, 855; on the Delaware, 683; religious toleration in New Netherland, 672; voyages to the Strait of Magellan, 409, 457. *See also* New Netherland.
 Dutch Gulana, 3397, 3403.
 Dutch relations with the colonies during the Revolution, 822.
 Dutch West India company, 453, 653.
 Dutcher, G. T., 1928, 1967.
 Dutchesse co., N. Y., 2329.
 Dutchman, an Albany, 1545.
 Duvall, R. C., 1116.
 Duxbury, Mass., 1359.
 Dwarfs in Guarani legends, 354.
 Dwellings, Indian, 198, 290. *See also* Cliff dwellings.
 Dyche, G. L. S., 2078.
 Dyer, F. E. 415.
 — I. W., 1311.
 Eaby family, 2218.
 Eager family, 2179.
 Eagle Creek township, Ind., 1232.
 Eames, Frank, 174.
 — Wilberforce, 3, 416, 646.
 Earle, A. M., 550.
 — Swepson, 1333.
 Earls, Michael, 2874.
 Earth lodge, Indian, 198.
 Earthquake in Canada, 1665, 3016.
 Earthworks, prehistoric, 216. *See also* Mounds.
 East Haven, Conn., 1156.
 East India school, 706.
 East River, N. Y., 1560.
 Eastwood, Alice, 1130.
 Eaton, W. D., 2138.
 — W. P., 603.
 Eayrs, George, 2733.
 Eberlein, H. D., 1515.
 Eberlin, Viggo, 2026.
 Eby family, 2218-2221.
 Ecclesiastical law, 2998.
 Eckstorm, P. H., 589.
 Economic aspects of southern sectionalism, 1840-1881, 802.
 Economic background of Populism, 1053.
 Economic history, from the colonial period to the present, 2575; Missouri, 1429; New Orleans, 1808-1838, 1309; of ancient Peru, 396; of the Monroe doctrine, 853; Ohio, 1576; Tennessee, 1690; study course in, 528. *See also* Land speculation, and Social and economic history.
 Economic phases of New England colonial life, 582.
 Ecuador, ancient smoking-pipes from, 378; gold treasure of Sigis, 382.
 Eddy, Isaac, 3.
 Edel, W. W., 2401.
 Edes, H. H., 1908.
 Edgecombe co., N. C., 1567.
 Edisto rifles, 987.

- Editors, early Wisconsin, 1793; newspaper, 2050, 2051, 2898, 2904; of the New York World, 2057.
- Edmonds, J. H., 604.
- Edrington family, 1303.
- Education, activities of the Episcopal church in Oregon, 2727; Catholic clerical, 2682; in Nova Scotia before 1811, 3145; in the navy, 2415; in Virginia, Jefferson and, 1954; of negroes in North Carolina, 1565; of the Indians in early Iowa, 1266; physical, 2630; religious, in Connecticut, 2671; religious, in the Episcopal church, 2724; theological, 2665. *See also* History, teaching of.
- Educational biography, 2819-2836.
- Educational history, 2754-2836; Danvers, Mass., 1361; Massachusetts colony, 628; Medford, Mass., 1349, 1352; Northampton, Mass., 1378; South Dakota, 1688; Texas, 1698a; Vineland, N. J., 1483.
- Educational institutions, 2780-2818; in Canada, *see* Canada, educational institutions; Knoxville, Tenn., 1694; Massachusetts colony, 617, 619; Washington state, 1771, 1772. *See also* Colleges, Schools, and under particular institution.
- Educational leaders in Iowa, 2764.
- Edwards, J. N., 923.
- M. L., 1052.
- Ninian, 1909.
- P. L., 1044.
- Richard, 637.
- Edwards family, 637.
- Effigy pipes, 195.
- Egan, M. F., 2887, 2888.
- Egmont, Lord, 723a.
- Elcano, Juan Sebastián, 421, 437.
- Elections, presidential, 2497; Washington's, 2109. *See also* Presidential campaigns, and Voting.
- Electoral college, 2517.
- Electric lighting service, 1188.
- Elephants, pre-Columbian representations of, 320, 389.
- Elias, S. P., 1117.
- Eliot, C. W., 2139, 2823-2825.
- Ephraim, 621.
- John, 589.
- T. D., 1918.
- Eliot Indian tracts, 3.
- Eliot's oak, 540.
- Elizabeth, N. J., 2330.
- Elizabeth Furnace, Pa., 684.
- Elizabethan Americana, 3.
- Elizabethan seamen, 906.
- Elkins, L. W., 131.
- Ellsmere Land, 282.
- Ellicott, Joseph, 1505.
- Ellicott family, 2222.
- Elliott, Howard, 2597.
- Katherine, 1703a.
- L. E., 3341.
- Ellis, E. S., 1820.
- Ellis, Charles, 3348.
- Elmhurst, N. Y., 2359.
- Elmwood, Ill., 1188.
- Elora, Ont., 3242.
- El Paso, Tex., 1702.
- Elrod, S. H., 2527b.
- Elson, L. C., 2916.
- Elston, J. A., 1910.
- Ely, C. B., 2856, 2858.
- Emancipation of slaves in New Jersey, 1469.
- Emerson, R. W., 1828, 2865, 2889.
- Emerton, E., 1906, 2823.
- Emery, J. Q., 1791.
- Emigration, German, in the 1840's, 884; to the Far West, 1849-1880, 1057a.
- Emmons, B. L., 1427.
- Endicott, W. C., 2223.
- Endicott genealogy, 2223.
- Engelhardt, C. A., in *religion* Zephyrin, 1118.
- Engineer, French, in New France, 3073.
- Engineer corps in the A. E. F., 1015, 1033.
- England, American shrines in, 541; genealogical gleanings in, 2176; relations with the United States during the Spanish American war, 1006; Virginia genealogical gleanings in, 2396.
- Englewood, N. J., 2686.
- English, account of the battle of Bunker Hill, 817; cattle, importation of, 1587; colonization in America, 559; colony in Florida, 727; churchmen in Hawaii, 3417, 3418; common law in Bermuda, 3350; discovery and exploration, 412, 414, 415, 448, 451; foundation of American institutions (*see* Magna Carta); merchant ship captured by Spaniards in Nootka Sound, 1789, 1062; opinion of the Monroe doctrine in 1860, 2472; opinion regarding the Civil war (*see* London Times); prisons, Revolutionary soldiers in, 840; public opinion regarding Lincoln, 2007; raid on Caracas, Venezuela, 1595, 3289; search for a northwest passage, 448; traveller in America, 1774-1777, 466; voyages to the Northwest coast prior to 1800, 3261, 3265; workingmen, and the American Civil war, 949.
- English colonial policy and administration in America, 558, 571, 652, 770; in Canada, 19th century, 3089, 3091, 3112; in the West Indies, 3355.
- English colonies in America, 544; development of, 1690-1765, 566; in Canada, documentary material relating to, 1714-1718, 3020; in the West Indies, 1649-1660, 3357; Journal of Commissioners for promoting trade and improving plantations, 1714-1718, 553; parliamentary debates and proceedings respecting, 1542-1688, 571; relations with the mother country, 770; revolt of, 770, 776.
- English consul estate, Md., 1338.
- English-French rivalry for control in America, 544, 564, 649. *See also* Port Royal expedition.
- English history, correlation with American history, 131.
- English-Spanish rivalry in America, early period, 727.
- English-speaking peoples, 83, 564.
- English university alumni founders of New England, 620.
- Engraver, early American, 3.
- Engraving of early New York, 646.
- Eno, J. N., 239, 605, 2170.
- Ensign, S. L., 501.
- Episcopal church. *See* Church of England, and Protestant Episcopal church.
- Episcopalianism in early Pennsylvania, 1628.
- Equipment. *See* Military equipment.
- Erbe, C. H., 1247, 1248.
- Erik the Red, 430.
- Eriksson, E. M., 1249, 1901, 2556.
- Ernst, C. J., 1445.
- Esarey, Logan, 1223, 1225.

- Esbjorn, L. P., 1071.
 Escanaba, Mich., 172.
 Escofet, José, 417.
 Esheleman, H. F., 1636.
 Eskimos, 281, 282.
 "Essex," U. S. S., cruise of, 2410.
 Estes, W. L., 2009.
 Estill's defeat, 1782, 796.
 Europe, reception and interpretation of Monroe doctrine in, 1825-1824, 2471.
 European, expansion in the western hemisphere, 543, 544; intervention in Mexico, *see* Maximilian affair; rivalry for control in America, 543, 544; setting of United States history, 518, 520; settlements on the east coast of North America, 718; travellers in America, 460a, 461, 466, 473, 752, 851 (*see also* Chateaubriand).
 European collections of American antiquities, 307, 318, 334, 339, 347.
 Evans, G. R., 2272.
 — John, 1147.
 — P. D., 855.
 — S. M., 1637.
 Eversull, H. K., 1156.
 Ewbank, L. B., 1224.
 Ewing, G. D., 1428.
 — L. E. L., 2224.
 Ewing family, 2224.
 Executive department of the government, 498, 2548. *See also* Presidency.
 Exploration, along the California coast, in 1789, 1122, archaeological (*see* Archaeological exploration); in 1793, 1130; French, in Canada, 2966; in the Canadian Northwest, 3260a, 3266; in the Mississippi valley, 1540-1840, 1061; of early Kentucky, 1293; of Iowa, 1263; on the North Pacific coast, 1087; on the Northwest coast, early voyages, 1049, 1059; public documents relating to, 19; Spanish expeditions into Colorado, 1151. *See also* Coronado's expedition, Discovery and exploration, and Lewis and Clark's expedition.
 Explorer, in the Canadian Northwest (Mackenzie), 3260a; South American, 3367. *See also* Thompson, David.
 Exposition. *See* Centennial exposition.
 Exquemelin, A. O., 3347.
 Extinct towns and colonies, 468; Maryland, 1328. *See also* Deserted village.
 Eyre, E. J., 3354.
 Faillon, Abbe, 240.
 Fair, the literary, 3.
 Fairchild, H. L., 2924.
 Falkland Islands, 3404; transfer to the Spanish, 3370.
 Falla, Salvador, 3342.
 Far East, American foreign policy in, in 1882, 2426; Salem (Mass.) trade with, 2590. *See also* China, and Japan.
 Far West. *See* Oregon country, and West, Far.
 Farenholt, A., 2402.
 Farfan de los Godos, Manos, 732.
 Faris, J. T., 468, 483.
 Farish, J. B., 1119.
 Farm loan bureau, Federal, 2544.
 Farmer, Hallie, 1053.
 — T. D. J., 3203.
 Farmers, western, 1053.
 Farmers' movement, 2585; in Canada, 3130. *See also* Granger movement.
 Farming in Nebraska, 1446.
 Farms in Missouri, 1436.
 Farnham, J. H., 1912.
 Farnham, Va., 2331.
 Farnsworth's charge at Gettysburg, 953
 Farr, Shirley, 847.
 Farragut, D. G., 2410.
 Farrar, V. J., 1090, 1763, 1779.
 Farwell, J. W., 606.
 — W. B., 1120.
 Faulkner, H. C., 1293.
 — H. U., 2575.
 Fauquier, Francis, 1913.
 Fauquier co., Va., 700, 988, 1727, 1728, 1735, 1745, 2332, 2333.
 Fauteux, Aegidius, 3007, 3076, 3166.
 Faxon, F. W., 2.
 Fay, Bernard, 538.
 Fayetteville, N. C., 911.
 Federal census, 1800, 2350.
 Federal farm loan bureau, 2544.
 Federal government, building of roads and canals by, 858. *See also* Government of the United States and National government.
 Federal reserve system, 2611.
 Federal soldiers' home, St. James, Mo., 2393.
 Federal system, 498.
 Federal trade commission, 2543, 2545.
 "Federalist," 2484.
 Federalist member of Congress, 1571.
 Feeding, of slaves, 910; of the armies during the Revolution, 759. *See also* Food.
 Fels, Florent, 319.
 Felter, H. W., 2944.
 Feltus, G. H., 2740.
 Female charity school, 1161.
 Female schools in Tennessee, 1689.
 Fenian invasion of Canada, 999.
 Fergus, Ont., 3242.
 Ferguson, Henry, 991.
 — W. P. F., 175.
 Ferrie, Adam, 3105.
 Ferris, M. L. D., 2105.
 Ferron, Thérèse de, 3008.
 Festival. *See* Santa Fe fiesta.
 Fever, spotted, 2940; epidemic in South Dakota, 1688; yellow, 2931.
 Fewkes, J. W., 176, 177, 241.
 Fickling, S. M., 901.
 Fiction, value in the teaching of history, 157. *See also* Novels.
 Fiction of Saint Aspenquid, 589, 593.
 Field, B. F., 72.
 — Cyril, 801.
 Field artillery, at Gettysburg, 953; in the World war, 1029-1031; of Council Bluffs, Ia., 1242.
 Fielding, Mantle, 2108.
 Fifties, America of the, 461.
 Fifth avenue, N. Y., 1510, 1522.
 "Fifty-four, forty, or fight," 2429.
 Filibustering expeditions, 863, 1411. *See also* Fenian invasion.
 Filibusters in Santo Domingo, 17th century, 3366. *See also* Buccaneers.
 Filley, Elijah, 1446.

- Filley, H. C., 1446.
 Fillmore, R. B., 1313.
 Finance and money, 2600-2615; panic of 1837, 2612; pre-Civil war period, 1847; problems of the Jacksonian era, 2612; Revolutionary war period, 759 (*see also* Liberty loan); World war, *see* War savings campaign. *See also* Land speculations, Money, and Oregon mint.
 Financial history, Canada, *see* Canada, financial history.
 Fine arts, biography, 2846-2861; general, 2837, 2845. *See also* Art, and Portraits.
 Fine arts building, Chicago, 1215.
 Finley, Mrs. H. R., 902.
 Finley collection on the history of the Northwest, 7.
 Firkins, O. W., 2893.
 Fischer, Joseph, 418.
 Fish, C. R., 1980.
 — H. A., 1359.
 — J. D., 2343.
 — N. S., 1792.
 Fish trap, Arikara, 245.
 Fisher, G. W., 1518.
 Fishkill, N. Y., 1540.
 Fitch, Clyde, 2890.
 Fitzgerald, T. A., 607.
 Fitzgerald, J. J., 1981.
 Fitzpatrick, J. C., 773, 802, 856, 2109, 2110.
 Five Nations, 1516; relations of New York with, 239.
 Flag, American, story of, 539; of the Revolution, first, 791.
 Flatboating on the Yellowstone, 1041.
 Flat lands village, N. Y., 1558.
 Fleet, Thomas, 622.
 Fleming, Mrs. V. M., 1731.
 Flenley, Ralph, 3010.
 Fletcher, F. N., 469, 472.
 — J. G., 2911.
 — Kaplans, 412.
 — T. O., 2563.
 Flexner, Simon, 2056.
 Flick, A. C., 73.
 Flint spearpoints, Indian, 167.
 Flippin, P. S., 697a, 722.
 Flood, H. D., 1914.
 Florida, 1174-1176; archaeology, 177, 220; Catholic church in, 2683; English colony in, 727; English-Spanish rivalry in, 727; French colonies in, 718; negro settlement in, 1688-1769, 725; on the Cantino map of 1502, 439; Presbyterian church in, 2718; Spanish period, 715, 724-728.
 Florida state historical society, 149.
 Flour mill, first in Canada, 3060.
 Flower, Tennessee state, 1693.
 Floyd, Col. John, 1915.
 Flushing, N. Y., 1559.
 Folta, H. W., 2291.
 Folwell, W. W., 1409, 2610.
 Fontaine, Charles, 419.
 Food for the Continental army, 750, 773. *See also* Feeding.
 Food plants, prehistoric, 214.
 Football club, Oneida, 1358.
 Foote, A. E., 1519.
 Forbes, H. O., 320.
 Forbin, Victor, 242.
 Ford, H. C., 1121.
 — W. C., 3, 4, 608-611, 615, 635, 679, 698.
 Foreign and domestic commerce, Bureau of, 2550.
 Foreign decorations, World war, 1021.
 Foreign legion, French, 1010.
 Foreign missionaries, 1945.
 Foreign missions, 2609.
 Foreign policy, American, 2420, 2443, 2449; Jefferson's influence on, 2435.
 Foreign relations. *See* Diplomatic history and foreign relations.
 Foreign trade, Salem (Mass.) ships engaged in, 2590; with Latin America, at the promulgation of the Monroe doctrine, 2586.
 Foreign travellers in America, 460a, 461, 466, 473, 1064, 1071, 3329.
 Foreman, E. R., 1520.
 — Grant, 1596-1598.
 Forestry, 2584. *See also* Lumbering.
 Forman, S. E., 502.
 Forrest, Gen. N. B., attack on Murfreesboro, 1862, 937; capture of Franklin, Tenn., 940.
 — W. M., 2900.
 Forsee, Corinne, 74.
 Forster family, 2225.
 Forsyth, J., 3262.
 Fort Constitution, N. Y., 790.
 Fort-de-France, Martinique, 3359.
 Fort des Messieurs, 3045.
 Fort Garry, capture of, 1870, 3259.
 Fort Gibson, Okla., 1596.
 Fort Gower, O., 1590.
 Fort Loudon, Tenn., 740.
 Fort Manuel, S. Dak., 1688.
 Fort Nassau, N. Y., 650.
 Fort Nisqually, Wash., 1763.
 Fort Okfuski, Ala., 1091.
 Fort Pitt, siege of, 1763, 581.
 Fort Ste. Marie II, 3009.
 Fort Sumter, raising of American flag upon, 1865, 934.
 Fort Ticonderoga, N. Y., 579.
 Fort William, Ont., 3204, 3210.
 Forts, at Newport, R. I., 1674; built by Ribault in 1562, 719; colonial, 662; in Maine, 1310; Revolutionary, 790, 1674.
 Foster, Sir G. E., 2959.
 — H. D., 59.
 — M. D., 1419.
 Fothergill, A. B., 2246.
 Founders of New England, 620.
 Founders of the nation, 789, 836. *See also* Leaders.
 Fowler, Everett, 1521.
 — S. P., 1360, 1361.
 Fox, D. R., 76-78, 671, 1561, 2626.
 — G. R., 178, 1387.
 — George, 546.
 — L. K., 1822.
 France, attitude in regard to the American Civil war, 963; Canadian refugees in, 1760-1815, 3083; filibustering expedition to recover Louisiana for, 1795, 863; first official mission to the United States, 820; Franklin in, 1916a, 1917; Indian relics brought to, 243; neutrality during the American Civil war, 983; reception and interpretation of Monroe doctrine in, 1825-1824, 2471; war with the United States prevented, 1795-1800, 857. *See also* French.
 France, King of. *See* Louis Philippe.
 Franciscans in Mexico, 16th century, 3209, 3300

- Franck, Louis, 2069.
 Franco-Spanish rivalry, for Florida, 723; in the Southwest, *see* Villazur expedition.
 Frank, Glenn, 83.
 — J. M., 1702.
 Frankford, Pa., 1632, 1653, 1654, 1662.
 Franklin, Ann, 3.
 — Benjamin, 504, 555, 789, 827, 1823, 1916-1919; mission to Canada, 1776, 824; negotiation of the French alliance, 781; New England Courant of, 610.
 — Sir John, search for, 2444.
 — Lillie, 1429.
 — W. S., 887.
 Franklin, lost state of, 1695.
 Franklin, Tenn., capture of, 1893, 940.
 Franklin co., Ga., 2347.
 Franklin co., O., 1580.
 Franklin institute, 2636, 2922, 2925.
 Franquet, *Sieur*, 3073.
 Frantz, J. A., 1638.
 Fraser, H. S., 754.
 Fraternalism, 1819.
 Fraternity, Alpha Xi Delta, 2761.
 Frati, Lodovico, 420.
 Frazier, Daniel, 2411.
 Fréchette, Louis, 3119.
 Fredenholm, Axel, 2644.
 Frederick, J. G., 1522.
 Fredericksz, Cryn, 667.
 Free negro, owners of slaves, 903; settlement in Florida, 1688-1759, 725.
 Freebooter's raid on Caracas, 1595, 3289. *See also* Buccaneers, Corsairs, Filibusters, and Pirates.
 Freedom, the price of, 480. *See also* Religious toleration.
 Freehauf, Rita, 484.
 Freeman, Leonard, 321.
 Freemasonry, 2633; beginnings of, 2623; in Georgia, 2623; in the American revolution, 2632; in Wyoming, 2631. *See also* Antimasonry, and St. George's lodge.
 Freemasons, great American, 1817; in Hawaii, 3414; Indiana, 2624; Rhode Island, 2627; Virginia, 1729.
 Freeport, Ont., 3232.
 Free-soil struggle, 883.
 Freight rates, 2606, 2607.
 Fremont co., Wyo., 1813.
 Frémont episode in California, 1114.
 French, A. P., 1523.
 — F. J., 3205.
 — Jeremiah, 3205.
 French, activities in the Southwest, 17th and 18th centuries, 737, 738; colonial instructions, 1716, 3390; colonial town in Martinique, 3359; colonies in Florida and Carolina, 718, 719, 723, 724; colonization in America, 2422; colony in Texas, 1698a; colony on the Gulf of Mexico, 729; combatants in the American revolution, 780; commerce with America during the 18th century; 3349; corsairs in Savannah harbor, 1605, 723; discovery and exploration, 410, 420, 2422, 2994, dominion in the Mississippi valley, 735; engineer in New France, 3073; expedition under Ribault, in 1652, 718, 719; exploration in the Northwest, 733; exploration in the Southwest, 1716-1719, 742; explorers in Canada, 2966; fleet

French—Continued.

- in the American revolution, 754, 759, 799, 800; fort at the mouth of the Niagara, 3067; fur traders, 3046; in Louisiana (*see* Louisiana, French period); in Mexico (*see* Maximilian affair); Jesuit colony on Mount Desert, 592; mission at Cahokia, 1212; missions and colonization in Canada, 3018; naval officers in the American revolution, 792, 799; naval participation in the American revolution, 800; officer in Louisiana, 741; official communications respecting the fur trade, 1784, 847; on the Savannah, 1605, 723; opinion on the American civil war, 963; opinion regarding Bolivar, 3308; outpost in Wisconsin, 1807; pioneers of the Panama canal, 3345; public opinion as a factor in preventing war with the United States, 1785-1800, 857; regiment at San Domingo, 1789-1792, 3364; religious order in America, 18th century, 3362; travellers in America, 473, 749, 851; traveller in South America, 1848-1855, 3329; troops in Providence, 1780-1782, 821; voyages to the Northwest coast, 3261, 3265; war with the Chickasaw Indians, 1736, 730. *See also* Huguenots and Walloons.
 French alliance of 1778, 781, 820. *See also* French participation in the American revolution.
 French-American relations, 2422, 2424.
 French and Indian war, 544, 573-580; British interest in the acquisition of Guadeloupe, 555; Quebec campaign, 1759-1760, 2995; question of the acquisition of Canada, 3099. *See also* Braddock's army.
 French Canada, art, literature, and ideals of, 3173; articles relating to history of, 8180; evolution of, 2948; nationalism in, 3087. *See also* New France.
 French Canadians in France and the colonies, after the cession, 3083.
 French-English rivalry for control in America, 544, 564, 649.
 French forces during the World war, Americans in, 1009, 1010.
 French foreign legion, 1010.
 French history of the American people, 492.
 French language, teaching of, in colonial New York city, 663.
 French participation in the American revolution, 754, 759, 780, 781, 792, 799, 800, 821, 2422. *See also* French alliance of 1778.
 French plays of the 18th century, Canada in, 3023.
 French revolutions, of 1789, Miranda in, 3319; of 1830, 3; of the 19th century, American opinion in regard to, 2424.
 French-Spanish rivalry in the Southwest, 742.
 French spoliation claims, 2434.
 French West Indies, 3359-3362.
 Frenchman in New York state, 1542.
 Fretageot, N. C., 1235.
 Friederici, Georg, 584.
 Friends, Society of, 680, 2698-2701; contributions to education in North Carolina, 1566; founder of Trenton, N. J., 1484; in Philadelphia, 680; in Woodbury, N. J., 1481; mission to the Shawnee Indians, 1608; Philadelphia monthly meeting, minutes, 1748-1749, 680; visit to Indians in Nebraska, 1448.
 Fries, A. L., 79.
 Froidevaux, Henri, 80, 243, 244, 322.

- Frontenac's projected attempt on New York, 1689, 643.
- Frontier, democracy in Kentucky, 1292; history of the, 1763-1893, 403; law, 1065; movement, 1069; populism, 1063; religion, 2673.
- Frontier and pioneer life, Idaho, 1188; Iowa, 1253, 1267, 1267; Kansas, 1284, 1285; Mississippi valley and Ohio valley, 1677; Oregon, 1063.
- Frontier history, neglected document in, 1060.
- Frontiersmen, Boys own book of, 1042.
- Frost, J. C., 2175, 2206.
- Frothingham, T. G., 924.
- Fuca, Juan de, expedition of, 1049.
- Fuegiens, 3374, 3375.
- Fuel administration, North Carolina, 1023.
- Fugitive slave case, 909.
- Fugitive slave law of 1793, 900.
- Fuhrken, G. E., 361.
- Fuller, G. N., 1021.
- Margaret, 1828, 2865.
- Fulton, R. L., 2508.
- Funk, H. D., 551.
- Fur trade, Astor's enterprises, 3170; French documents regarding, 1784, 847; French participation in, 1734, 847; in New York state in 1784, 847; in the Northwest, 1415; of the Red River of the North, 3258. *See also* Hudson's Bay company, and Northwest company of Canada.
- Fur traders, club established by, at Montreal, 3085; French, 3046; of the far West, 1076.
- Furniture of the Pilgrim century, 585.
- Fynn, A. J., 1145, 1146.
- Gay Fortman, B. de, 3300.
- Gabriel, R. H., 81, 503.
- Gabrilowitsch, C. C., 2876.
- Gage, John, 1468.
- Gallard de Champris, H., 3011.
- Gaines, F. P., 1054.
- R. R., 1920.
- Galbraith, E. C., 1122.
- Galbreath, C. B., 1055, 1581, 1932.
- Galesburg, Ill., 881.
- Gallaher, R. A., 1250.
- Galster, A. E., 2617.
- Galt, Ont., 3235.
- Galves, Bernardo de, 794.
- Gambrill, J. M., 82.
- Games. *See* Football.
- Gamio, Manuel, 323.
- Gannon, N. J., 2348.
- Gann, Thomas, 324.
- Gannett, W. C., 1921.
- Gano, J. S., papers of, 873.
- Gano, J. T., 2599.
- W. A., 2403.
- García, Celso, 421.
- García Calderón, Francisco, [3309].
- García Cubas, Antonio, 325.
- García Icazbalceta, Joaquín, 3392.
- Gardens, old Pennsylvania, 1641.
- Gardner, D. H., 904.
- Garfield-Blaine tradition, 2514.
- Garfield family, 2196.
- Garraghan, G. J., 2735.
- Garretson, O. A., 905.
- Garrison, W. L., 882, 1922.
- "Garrison mob" in Boston, [882].
- Garrisons, in Canada in 1851, 3112.
- Garrisons, N. Y., 2334.
- Garvin, S. M., 1235.
- Garvin family, 1235.
- Gary, Ind., 1232.
- Gates, J. H., 2528a.
- S. Y., 2015.
- Gathorne-Hardy, G. N., 422.
- Gattefossé, Jean, 179.
- Gauthier, Léon, 3329.
- Gay, Vicente, 3292a.
- Geddes, J. A., 2712.
- Gee, Wilson, 1679.
- Gemmill, W. N., 1198.
- Genealogical society of Pennsylvania, 1972.
- Genealogical society of Utah, 2171.
- Genealogical work, Michigan as a field for, 1395.
- Genealogy, collected, 2174, 2180; general, 2170, 2173; individual families, 2181-2314; Kentucky, 1303, 1304; Middlefield, Mass., 1379; Nantucket, Mass., 1381; New Hampshire, 1459; regional, 2315-2389. *See also* Census.
- General, a great American, 932.
- Generalities, 1-459.
- Genesee river, 874, 1547, 1548, 1551.
- Genest, Oscar, 2904.
- Genêt, E. C., 1923.
- Génin, Auguste, 322.
- Geographers, Canadian, 3080.
- Geographic board of Canada, 2951.
- Geographic education, 2758.
- Geographical influences in the early history of Vermont, 1719.
- Geographical knowledge, of Columbus, 439; of the Spanish explorers and conquistadors, 443, 3285; regarding New France, contribution of Jesuits to, 3002.
- Geographical names. *See* Names, geographical.
- Geography, American, public documents relating to, 19; American, recent publications in, 15; historical, of North America, 487; in history classes, 91; in the interpretation of history, 51; of the British Empire, teaching of, 2982; prehistoric, 192.
- Geological survey expedition of 1874, 190.
- Geological work, Ledy's, 2936.
- Geology, American, 2923, 2928.
- Georgetown, D. C., 1162.
- Georgetown (S. C.) library society, 1684.
- Georgia, 1177-1182; Atlanta campaign, 1864, 928; attempt to do without a Supreme court, 1776-1846, 2532; Baptist churches in, 2679; biography, 1933, 2048; colonial history, 722-723a; diary of a trustee of, 723a; early epitaphs in, 2635; early settlement of, 723a; fight between French corsairs and Spanish in, 1605, 723; first United States judge of, 2048; freemasonry of, 1733-1800, 2623; genealogical records, 2335, 2346, 2347; infantry in the Civil war, 984; promotion literature of, 3; religious needs of the early settlers, 723a; royal government in, 1769-1776, 722.
- Georgia Dept. of archives and history, annual report of, 84.
- Georgia, University of, 2794.
- Georgia family, 2226.
- Gérard, C. A., 820.
- Gerard, J. W., 2140.

- Gérin-Lajoie, Antoine, 3160, 3176, 3176a.
 Germain, Louis, 180.
 German, Baptists in North America, 2680; colony in Canada in the 16th century, 2999; element in the Reformed churches in America, 1533; emigration to America in the 1840's, 884; emigration to Brazil, 1820-1870, 3386; influence in the settlement and development of Pennsylvania, 798, 823; mercenaries in the Revolution, 764; patriot of the American revolution, 798; pioneers of Pennsylvania, 1657; schemes of colonization before 1860, 884; settlers in Missouri-1425.
 German Evangelical Synod of North America, 2702.
 Germans, in Brazil, 3381; in Louisiana, in the 18th century, 736; in the making of America, 2651.
See also Pennsylvania-Germans.
 Germany, American propaganda against, 1011.
 Germfask township, Mich., 1394.
 Germiny, *comte* Guy de, 326.
 Gerson, Virginia, 2890.
 Gessner, F. E., 2943.
 Gettysburg, Pa., battle of, 1865, 942, 953-960.
 Ghélin, Edg. de, 647.
 Ghent, treaty of, 2454.
 Gibbons, H. A., 485.
 — James, *Cardinal*, 2737.
 Gilbert, C. W., 1877.
 — Sir Humphrey, 451.
 Gilbertson, H. S., 2538.
 Gildersleeve, B. L., 2826.
 Gilkison, A. I. G., 3206.
 Gill, F. B., 1614.
 Gilley family, 1322.
 Gillingham, H. E., 753.
 Gilmer, F. W., 1924.
 — T. W., 864.
 Gilmore, M. R., 245-247, 327.
 — W. E., 1030.
 Giorgi de Pons, Roberto, 423.
 Gist, Christopher, 707.
 Giuseppe, M. S., 38.
 Gjerset, Knut, 1064.
 Glassware, colonial, 676; Stiegel, 684; Wistarberg, 676.
 Glazebrook, A. J., 83.
 Gleason, C. J., 1615.
 — Hall, 1362.
 Glencross, R. M., 2386.
 Glenville, N. Y., 2371.
 Glenwood, Pa., 1648.
 Globe of Johannes Schöner, 456a.
 Gloucester, Mass., 2336.
 Gloucester co., Va., 717.
 God, attitude of national leaders in regard to, 488.
 Godcharles, F. A., 1639.
 Goddard, P. E., 248, 249.
 — William, 1925.
 Godfrey, C. E., 803, 1470.
 Gods, Indian, 236. *See also* Idols, and Sun god.
 Goffin, Marie, 85.
 Goffstown, N. H., 1459.
 Going, C. B., 883.
 Gold, discovery in California, 471, 1106, 1120, 1137; prehistoric industry, 339, 371; treasure of Sig-sig, Ecuador, 382.
 Gold nugget, California's biggest, 1119.
 Gold seekers of California, 462, 1067a, 1063.
 Goldsborough, H. A., 1765.
 Goldsmith, M. O., 1314.
 Goldsmith's art in prehistoric America, 370a, 371, 396a.
 Gooch, William, 697a, 699, 713.
 Goochland co., Va., 2337.
 Good, J. L., 2731, 2738.
 "Good neues from New England," 600.
 Goode, J. F., 2679.
 Goodknight, L. P., 86.
 Goodman, N. G., 87.
 Goodrich, C. F., 2082.
 Goodspeed, T. W., 1904.
 Goodwin, C. A., 588.
 — W. A. R., 2725.
 Goodwyn, D. H., 1732.
 Gordon, A. C., 1823, 2671.
 — G. A., 2739.
 Gorgas, M. D., 2931.
 — W. C., 2931-2933.
 Gorostiza, Manuel Eduardo de, 1704.
 Gosnell, H. F., 2499.
 Gosse, Philip, 552.
 Gosselin, Amédée, 573, 3012-3015.
 — David, 3016.
 Gottshall family, 2227.
 Gould, A. B., 424.
 — B. A., 1926.
 Government, American constitutional, 2477, 2478; foundation in Virginia, 1744; Georgia, royal, 1768-1776, 722; in Hawaii, 3419; local, 498; Massachusetts, prior to the Constitution, 612; national, 2542-2552; of Canada, 2970; of the City of Washington, 1170; state and local, 2553-2574; Virginia, prior to the Constitution, 704. *See also* Military government, National government and administration, Ordinance of 1787, and Politics and government.
 Government of the United States, cooperation with religious organizations conducting Indian missions, 1052; secret aid given to Methodist missions in Oregon, 1066. *See also* Federal government and National government.
 Governor of Colorado, second territorial, 1147.
 Governors, colonial. *See* Colonial governors, and Royal governor.
 Governors of Missouri, 1420.
 Goyau, Georges, 3017-3019.
 Gracia Real de Santa Teresa de Mose, Florida, 725.
 Grady, T. F., 2509.
 Graff, F. W. up de, 3380.
 Gragnon-Lacoste, T. P., 3365.
 Graham, R. B. C., 3284, 3293.
 Grahame, N. B. M., 2741.
 — O. F., 1252, 1253.
 Granary burying ground, 607.
 Grand army of the republic, 1927a.
 Grand Coulee, Wash., 1766, 1768.
 Grand Trunk railroad, 2971.
 Granger cases, 2487.
 Granger movement, 2579.
 Grange, in Canada, 3130.
 Granniss, R. S., 3.
 Grant, Alicia, 88.
 Grant, Gen. U. S., 480, 961, 1789, 1927, 1927a.
 Grant memorial in Washington, 1165.
 Grantham, E. L., 2528b.
 Granville (Ill.) convention of 1851, 1204

- Grasse, Admiral de, 777, 792.
 Grattan, C. H., 2895.
 Gravel, Albert, 3167.
 Graves, F. P., 2793.
 Graves, Indian, 172, 361 (*see also* Burial sites); Revolutionary soldiers', 844.
 Gravestone inscriptions, Pennsylvania, 2319. *See also* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
 Gravestones, curious, 1377; of New England, 587.
 Gray, F. C., 1953.
 — W. H., 1928.
 Grayson, F. W., 1733.
 Grayson family, 1733, 2180.
 Great Basin, deserts of, 469.
 Great Britain, attitude toward the colonies from 1763-1869, 3082; British North American administrative problems, 1840-1847, 3091; Canadian history society formed in, 2979; government's attitude regarding affairs in Canada in 1837, 3089; Inns of court, 557; Northwestern boundary dispute with, 2429, 2439; opinion of the Monroe doctrine, in 1800, 2472; parliamentary proceedings and debates respecting North America, 1542-1638, 571; reception and interpretation of Monroe doctrine in, 2471; relations with the United States, (Canada's part in) 2425, (during the Spanish-American war), 2447, (regarding the boundary line between Canada and the U. S., 1763-1818), 1402, (*see also* Ghent treaty); relationship of the colonies with, 770; Tory party's attitude respecting the American revolution, 838; Vermont commissioner to negotiate trade with, 1789, 1723. *See also* British, England, and English.
 Great Britain, World war time relations with the United States, 1012.
 Great Britain, Commissioners for trade and plantations, journal, 1714-1718, 553.
 Great Britain, Public record office, calendar of colonial papers in, 1710-1711, 554; manuscripts preserved in, 88.
 Great Lakes, American and British naval vessels in, 1809-1814, 674; in the War of 1812, 671; royal navy of, 1074; War of 1812 on, 2410.
 Great Lakes navy, 1073.
 Great Lakes region, early exploration and fur trade in, 3215.
 Great Plains, trip across, in the forties, 477.
 Greeley, Horace, 1929.
 Green, C. G., 1688.
 — Clarence, 804.
 — Ernest, 3207.
 — Horace, 1878-1881.
 — J. W., 1734.
 — John, 1734.
 — L. G., 648.
 — Thomas, 3.
 — William, 754, 1823.
 Green family, 1734, 2228.
 Green End revolutionary fort, 1674.
 Greene, Gardiner, 1343.
 — Nelson, 1524.
 Greene academy, 1631.
 Greene family mansion, 1343.
 Greensville, co., Va., 1732.
 Greenwich, Conn., 2376.
 Greenwood, J. M., 1420.
 — John, 631.
 Greepe, Thomas, 425.
 Greer, L. G., 1056.
 Gregg, Josiah, 1930.
 Gregory, J. G., 1793.
 Grenfell, Wilfred, 3133, 3134.
 Gresham, Thomas, 2229.
 Gresham family, 2229.
 Grice, Warren, 2048.
 Griffin, A. P. C., 7.
 — G. G., 4a.
 — H. P., 1234.
 — J. A., 3208.
 — John, 1931.
 — Richard, 3208.
 Griffin families in Canada, 3208.
 Griffith, M. M., 1703.
 Griggs, E. H., 504.
 Grimke, J. S., 1932.
 Grinnell, F. W., 612, 1833, 2479, 2529.
 Grissom, D. M., 1430.
 Gronert, T. G., 2553, 2559.
 Groome, H. C., 700, 1735.
 Groulx, Lionel, 2965, 3168.
 Grover, Q. A., 2303.
 Grubb, N. B., 2227.
 Gruening, Ernest, 486.
 Guadalupe, British interest in, 1760, 555; French religious order in, 3362.
 Gualaquiza, mission of, 3396.
 Guam, public documents relating to, 21.
 Guarami Indians, 354.
 Guatemala, antiquities of, 305, 327, 401; conquest of, 3280; Maya sculpture from, 383.
 Guayaqui Indians, 300.
 Guedalla, Philip, 2111.
 Guess, George, 1606.
 Guffey, A. S., 1640.
 Guiana, French religious order in, 3362; Indians of, 376, 3373.
 Guilday, Peter, 1736, 2637, 2688.
 Guiler, R. P., 2404.
 Guilford, Conn., 1158.
 Guiney, L. I., 2891.
 Guitteau, W. B., 505.
 Gulick, C. A., 1703a.
 Gunn, Hugh, 559, 561, 570, 776.
 Guns. *See* Naval gun factory.
 Gusinde, Martin, 3374, 3375.
 Guttag, Julius, 930.
 Guzmán Blanco, Antonio, 3413.
 Gwinnett, Button, 1933.
 Gymnastic societies, 2630.
 Gwynedd, Pa., 2700.
 Haas, W. H., 250.
 Hacker, L. M., 872.
 Hacker family, 2177.
 Hackett, C. W., 3331, 3332.
 Hadley, G. P., 1459.
 Hagedorn, Hermann, 2070.
 Haigh, H. A., 1388.
 Haiti, 3363; aid given to the revolutionary cause of the Spanish colonies, 3307; American naval squadron in, 1916, 2395.
 Hale, Clarence, 1315.
 Half Breed tract, 1245, 1255.
 Haliburton, T. C., 3137.
 Halifax, Mass., 2338.

- Halifax co., Va., 1726.
 Hall, G. Stanley, 1934, 2827.
 — J. O., 506.
 — M. G., 2339.
 — W. P., 2563.
 Hall family, 1774.
 Halladay family, 2312.
 Hallowell, Me., 2339.
 Halseth, O. S., 1496.
 Halsey, F. A., 649.
 Hambrecht, G. P., 1982.
 Hamilton, A. E., 1934.
 — Alexander, 480, 504, 542, 1135.
 — Andrew, 2540.
 — Clayton, 89.
 — J. A., 1861.
 Hamlett, J. A., 1983.
 Hamlin, L. B., 873.
 Hammond, J. H., 181.
 Hampshire co., W. Va., 2340.
 Hampton, George, 1471.
 Hampton, Va., 925.
 Hampton Roads, battle of, 917.
 Hancock family, 1303, 2230.
 Hand, Gen. Edward, 812.
 Handy, W. E., 2627.
 Hanford, C. H., 1764.
 — Franklin, 874, 1525.
 Hanna, D. B., 3249.
 — Mark, 1828.
 Hannibal, N. Y., 1526.
 Hansen, M. L., 884.
 — M. V., 1794.
 Hanson, J. C. M., 2090.
 Hanstein, Otfried von, 328.
 Harbord, J. G., 2071.
 Harcourt, Marguerite d', 251.
 — Raoul d', 329-332.
 Hardin, C. H., 2563.
 Harding, W. G., 1621, 1636-1638, 1935.
 Harding administration, 2427.
 Hardware, colonial, 565.
 Hardy co., W. Va., 2341.
 Hare, H. A., 2935.
 Hargrett, Lester, 2794.
 Harlan, E. R., 1254-1256.
 Harlem Heights, battle of, 1776, 5815.
 Harmon family, 2231.
 Harper, E. A., 1984.
 — L. C., 3.
 — William, 3146.
 Harrington, G. B., 671.
 — M. R., 182-184, 333.
 — W. S., 3209.
 Harris, Benjamin, 608.
 — Garrard, 187.
 — H. W., 2141.
 — J. R., 2282.
 — J. W., 1437.
 — L. H., 2863.
 — Mary, 1588.
 — T. C., 2773.
 — W. T., 2828.
 Harrison, Fairfax, 701-703, 1737, 1738.
 — Randolph, 2477.
 Harrison family, 2232.
 Harrodsburg, Ky., 1307.
 Harshberger, J. W., 1641.
 Hart, W. O., 539.
 Harte, Bret, 2892.
 Hartford, Conn., first printer in, 3; lists of freemen and families of, 1669-1670, 640.
 Hartford colony of Connecticut, 637.
 Hartman, A. W., 885.
 Hartranft, F. B., 588.
 Harvard college, bits of history of, 2783; commencement of 1759, 2802; early days of chemistry at, 2784; fire of 1764, 2801; manuscript laws of, 2800; memoirs of, 2811; motto of, 2787; New Hampshire's part in restoring the library of, 2801; "placing" at, 619; Roosevelt at, 2072; royal charter for, 1783, 2803; two-hundredth anniversary, 2796.
 Harvard college library, 1783-1755, 2808.
 Harvard dead in the World war, 1020.
 Harvard law school, 2817.
 Harvard university, president of, 2823-2825.
 Harvey, Alexander, 1714.
 — D. G., 1199.
 — George, 1882, 2453.
 Hasbrouck, J. L., 1200.
 Hashagen, Justus, 805.
 Haskett family, 2176.
 Hassard, A. H., 3121.
 Haste, R. A., 3090.
 Hastings, K. B., 2243.
 — Mrs. Russel, 2243.
 Hat industry in New France, 3040, 3041.
 Hatch, H. J., 2405.
 — W. H., 1939.
 Hatcher, J. F., 1599.
 Hathaway, C. C., 90.
 — S. F. B., 2238.
 Hatt, Gudmund, 333a.
 Haupt, W. H., 2233.
 Haupt family, 2233.
 Haven, Alice, 1201.
 Haverford, Pa., 2098, 2700.
 Haw, J. R., 925.
 Hawaiian in Mexico, 1789-1790, 3415.
 Hawaiian Islands, 3414-3422; public documents relating to, 21.
 Hawaiian labor, 1040.
 Hawes, C. B., 2588.
 Hawikuh, N. Mex., 188, 189.
 Hawkins, E. E., 28.
 — John, 412.
 Haworth, P. L., 992, 1087.
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1360.
 Hay, John, 1583.
 — Logan, 1987a.
 — M. V., 755.
 — T. R., 886, 926-929, 1895.
 Hayes, Casey, 1031.
 — R. B., diary and letters of, 993, 1003.
 Hayes' administration, 1003.
 Hayford, E. D., 1316.
 Haynes, F. E., 2500.
 — G. H., 866.
 — S. W., 2714.
 Haynes family, 2234.
 Hays, I. M., 555.
 Hazard, Caroline, 633, 1671.
 Hazelwood, Pa., 1648.
 Headhunters of the Amazon, 3380.
 Headlam, Cecil, 554.

- Headlines, newspaper, 2659.
 Heald, J. H., 1941.
 Health. *See* Epidemic, and Public health administration.
 Heath, D. R., 91.
 Heatwole, C. J., 1954, 2768.
 Hébert, Marie, 3181.
 Hegarty, M. R., 55.
 Heger, Franz, 251a, 334.
 Helzer, E. P., 2051.
 Helvélius, *Madame*, 1916a.
 Hemenway, A. M., 33.
 Hempstead, N. Y., 2342-2344.
 Henderson, A. H. A., 1058.
 — G. C., 254.
 — George, 1472.
 Hendrick, B. J., 2931.
 Hendricks, William, 1225.
 Hendricks co., Ill., 1230.
 Hendricks family, 2292.
 Hendricks-Hodge expedition, 254.
 Hennessy, M. E., 1883.
 Hennig, Richard, 426.
 Henninger, M. C., 1642.
 Henry, H. T., 2896.
 — M. J., 1686.
 — Patrick, 827.
 Henry co., Ill., 1193.
 Henry E. Huntington library, 667.
 Henshaw, Joshua, 756.
 Hepburn, A. B., 2611.
 Herbert, George, 840.
 Heriot, Thomas, 2864.
 Hermann, Binger, 1616.
 Herring, H. G., 2551.
 Herrington, W. S., 3021.
 Herron, Sister M. E., 2689.
 Hertz, Amélie, 325.
 Hessians in the Revolutionary war, 764; of the U. E. L. settlement in Ontario, 3234.
 Heston, A. M., 1473, 1474.
 Hetrich, George, 930.
 Hewett, E. L., 1497-1499.
 Heye, G. G., 3344.
 Hiawatha, song of, 2862.
 Hibbard, B. H., 2580.
 Hicks, C. B., 1584.
 — F. H., 2406.
 — J. D., 1410.
 — P. M., 2864.
 Hidatsa culture, 295.
 Hier, F. P., Jr., 2912.
 Higby, M. A. B., 1643, 1715.
 Higgins, K. C., 2235.
 Higgins family, 2235.
 Higginson, Col. T. W., 1675.
 High Dutch in New York, 1533.
 High school, current history in, 142; history course, 131.
 Highland Scottish clans, 2170.
 Highwaymen, famous, 1077.
 Highways. *See* Roads and Trails.
 Hildebrand, A. S., 427, 428.
 — Karl, 2644.
 Hill, D. J., 2463, 2888.
 — H. W., 2598.
 — M. E., 507.
 Hill genealogy, 2208.
 Hillhouse, M. P., 2236.
 Hillhouse genealogy, 2236.
 Hills, P. M., 1032.
 Himes, G. H., 1765.
 Hinke, W. J., 2731, 2738.
 Hirtzel, Harry, 336.
 Hispanic American history, syllabus of, 3296.
 Hispaniola, 428a.
 Hispano, Cornello, 3313.
 Hispano-Americanism, 3209. *See also* Pan Americanism.
 "Historia de los Indios de la Nueva España," 3299.
 Historian of the navy, 2410.
 Historic houses. *See* Houses, historic.
 Historic landmark, Missouri, 1442.
 Historic sites, Boston, Mass., 1385; British Columbia, 3260a; Canada, 2953, 3069; Washington state, 1757; Wisconsin, 1807. *See also* Houses, historic, Landmarks, and Shrines.
 Historic sites and monuments board of Canada, 3069.
 Historical and philosophical society of Ohio, 92.
 Historical articles in Missouri newspapers, 5.
 Historical association, Canadian, 2968.
 Historical association of New Rochelle, N. Y., 1528.
 Historical associations. *See* American Catholic historical association, American historical association, Mississippi Valley historical association and Historical societies.
 Historical collection, Burton, 1401.
 Historical conference, Anglo-American, 49. *See also* International congress of Americanists.
 Historical convention, Minnesota state, 1405, 1416.
 Historical magazines, 47, 96, 140.
 Historical manuscripts commission, report of, 1698.
 Historical markers in Indiana, 1227.
 Historical museums, 60, 126; function of, 110; museum at Luther college, 1075.
 Historical research, Carnegie institution department of, 61, 62; lure of, 79; tests in, 128.
 Historical societies, activities of, 1920-1923, 77; collections of manuscripts in, 40; cooperation of colleges with, 1235; functions of, 136; magazines of, 140. *See also* Patriotic societies.
 Historical society, American Catholic, 31; in Madison, N. J., 1466; of New Mexico, 93; of Southern California, 2107; Schoolcraft county (Mich.), pioneer, 1400; Southwestern Indiana, 1235; Westchester county, N. Y., 1561. *See also* under name of particular society.
 Historical writing, status of, 94.
 Historiography, methodology, study and teaching, 47-100; Canadian, 2946, 2947, 2972; cooperation of colleges and historical societies, 1235.
 History, controversy in regard to textbooks in, 107; curricula, 57, 65, 69, 82, 99, 143; "drool" method in, 53; in biography, 112; in the high school, 106, 111, 115, 142; interpretation of, geography in, 51; introductory course in, 57; prize in, 80; research tests in, 128; teachers of, 73, 74; teaching of, 53, 69, 73, 74, 81, 106, 109, 113, 122, 131, 134, 142, 144, 150, 155; tests, 102, 128; textbooks in, 107, 130; value of fiction in the teaching of, 157; writing of, Henry Adams and, 1832; writing of American, 108. *See also* Current history.
 History society, Canadian, 2979.
 History teachers, 73; aids for, 74, 527.
 History writers, Oregon, 1624.

- Hiltner, J. K., 1948.
 Hitti, P. K., 2645.
 Hochelaga, 3031.
 Hockett, H. C., 94.
 Hockingport, O., 1690.
 Hodge, F. W., 188, 189, 252.
 Hodges, M. R., 692, 1330.
 Hogan, M. E., 2346, 2347.
 Holbrook, C. F., 1363.
 Holcombe, A. N., 2502.
 Holden genealogy, 2237.
 Holdup on Union Pacific railroad, 1444. *See also* Highwaymen.
 Holland, Samuel, 3080, 3191.
 Holland. *See* United Provinces.
 Holland land company, 855.
 Holland society of New York, 668.
 Holliday, Carl, 1955.
 Holloway, Emory, 2913.
 Holman, F. V., 1617.
 Holmes, C. C., 2796.
 — C. O., 1232.
 — F. R., 2225.
 — O. W., 633, 2934.
 — Justice O. W., constitutional doctrines of, 2485.
 — T. J., 3, 613, 614.
 Holt, A. C., 1690.
 — Stull, 2544.
 Holt county (Mo.) sentinel, 1439.
 Holy See, Bolivar's relations with, 3315.
 "Home, Sweet Home," 1553.
 Honduras, meaning of the Monroe doctrine to, 2456.
 Honey war, 1249.
 Honeybrook, Pa., Cedar Grove Presbyterian church, 1659.
 Honeyman, A. V., 2358.
 — J. C., 1475.
 Honolulu, H. I., 3416.
 Hopi worship, 241.
 Hood, J. B., 929.
 Hooker, D., 2945.
 — Richard, 2658.
 Hooton, E. A., 228.
 Horack, Katharine, 1257.
 Hor-Mell family, 2238.
 Horn or Horne family, 2239.
 Horner, J. B., 1618.
 Horse, in Hidatsa culture, 293.
 Horseless carriage race, 1895, 2637.
 Horticulture. *See* Gardens.
 Hosie, John, 3263.
 Hospital service, World war, 1028.
 Hospital steward in the Civil war, 951.
 Hospitals in New France, 3035, 3036, 3044, 3047.
 Hostetter, A. K., 1650.
 Hostos, Adolfo de, 336a, 336b, 337.
 Hotels. *See* Taverns.
 Houdetot, Madame d', 1917.
 House, E. M., 83.
 — S. R., 2740.
 House furnishings, colonial, 565.
 House of representatives, journals of, 887.
 Household arts, Indian, 258.
 Houses, historic, Cahokia, Ill., 1185; Connecticut, 1158, 1159; Hudson valley, 1515; Illinois, 1196; Indiana, 1235; Long Island, 1553; Maine, 1314; Maryland, 1340; Massachusetts, 1343, 1366, 1371, 1372a, 1376; Montreal, 3170; New Jersey, 1476, 1482; Newport, R. I., 1670; New York state, 1521, 1553, 1555, 1559; Pennsylvania, 1656, 1662; Quebec, 3157; Rhode Island, 1670, 1672, Richmond, Va., 1741; Springfield, Ill., 1195; Virginia, 1731; Wisconsin, 1788. *See also* Colonial architecture, Monticello, and Mount Vernon.
 Houses, octagon, 1168.
 Houston, P. H., 985.
 — Samuel, 1709.
 Howard, Sidney, 806.
 — W. T., 2926.
 Howay, F. W., 3260a, 3264, 3265.
 Howe, J. B., 2581.
 — J. W., 1828.
 — Joshua, 621.
 — M. A. De Wolfe, 1020, 2909.
 — Gen. Sir William, 755.
 Howe order books, the missing, 755.
 Howell, John, 3417.
 — Mae, 1203.
 Howells, W. D., 2873, 2893.
 Howison, R. R., 1740.
 Howitzers, Richmond, 947.
 Hubbard, Guy, 1716.
 Hubbell, L. G., 2769.
 Huddleson, S. M., 1166.
 Huddleston family, 2239a.
 Hudson, Seth, 621.
 Hudson, New Hampshire, 1460.
 Hudson co., N. J., 1490.
 Hudson valley, manors and historic homes of, 1515.
 Hudson's Bay company, 1763; amalgamation with the Northwest company, 1068; contract for Hawaiian labor, 1040; Red River colony, 1411.
 Huerta revolution in Mexico, 3331.
 Huerta's rule in Mexico, 2450.
 Hughes, C. E., 1937, 2456, 2462.
 — J. L., 3124.
 — M. Y., 1060.
 — R. M., 704.
 — R. W., 2021.
 Huguenot association of New Rochelle, 1527.
 Huguenot schools, 2767.
 Huguenot-Walloon celebration, South Carolina's part in, 1682.
 Huguenots, in South Carolina, wills of, 1686; in Virginia, 1737; settlement of New York, 641, 659, 660. *See also* Ribant's colony, and Walloons.
 Huidekoper, Edgar, 2240.
 Huidekoper family, 2240.
 Hulbert, R. G., 2096.
 Hull, Cordell, 2503.
 — H. A., 1892.
 — Isaac, 2410.
 Hulme, E. M., 774.
 Hulst, N. P., 1942.
 — Mrs. N. P., 1795.
 Humane movement, 1910-1922, 2639.
 Humboldt, Alexander von, 3367.
 Humorist, Canadian, 3137.
 Humphrey, E. F., 807.
 — Grace, 540.
 — Zephine, 1717.
 Humphreys, A. A., 1943

- Humphreys, H. H., 1943.
 — W. J., 2927.
 Hungerford, A. E., 1334.
 Hungerford genealogy, 2241.
 Hunt, G. W., 1063.
 — J. M., 3210, 3211.
 — J. T., 1063.
 — R. D., 1123, 2087.
 — W. M., 2848.
 Hunt family, 1063.
 Hunter, C. H., 1476.
 — Mary, 875.
 Hunterdon co., N. J., 1488.
 Huntington, C. P., 1364.
 — Ellsworth, 253.
 — H. E., 667.
 Huntington historical society, 1528.
 Huntley, T. A., 1898.
 Huntsville, Tex., 1698a.
 Hurley, G. O., 1258.
 Huron nation, burial site of, 181; village, 9060.
 Hutt, F. W., 1365.
 Hyde, J. A. L., 649a.
 Hydraulics, pre-Columbian, 308.
 Hydrography, West Indian, 337.
 Hydrometry, pre-Columbian, 306.
 Hymn, history of a, 2663.
 Ica, Peru, 342, 384.
 Icelandic discovery of America, 432b.
 Ida Grove, Ia., 2101.
 Idaho, 1183, 1184; State historical society of, 95.
 Ideals, American, 507, 531-534.
 Idolatry of the Indians, 308.
 Idols, Antillean fertility, 336a; in Hopi worship, 241; prehistoric, 395.
 Ievers, Henry, 3160.
 Ile Royale, 3073. *See also* Cape Breton Island.
 Ile St. Jean, 3073. *See also* Prince Edward Island.
 Illegal archaeological investigations, 212.
 Illinois, 1185-1216; biography, 1836, 1849, 1904, 1905, 1907, 1909, 2073; Civil war governor of, 2169; death notices, 1848-1870, 2345; early mineral explorations in, 1061; governors of, 1836, 1907; law in, 2539; Lincoln-Douglas debate at Galesburg, 831; Lincoln's last speech in Springfield in 1858, 1988; Monticello seminary, 2788; outlaws of Cave-in-Rock, 1077; pioneer neuropsychiatrist of, 2939; Revolutionary war in, 784; state capital, 1195.
 Illinois, State university of, 2762.
 Illinois country, first deed made in, 739; forgotten heroes of, 1198; French exploration in, 733; French mission in, 1212; land speculations in, 466; Marquette's second journey to, 746. *See also* Mississippi valley.
 Imboden, J. D., 931.
 Immigration, Dutch, 1260; Mennonite, 1004; Swedish, 1071; to the far West, 1044.
 Immigration, U. S. Bureau of, 2551.
 Immigrants, and slavery, 898.
 Imperialism, mid-Victorian, 3082.
 Implements, Indian, 167, 168, 171, 174, 229; prehistoric, 384.
 Imprints, early American, 3; 16th century Mexican, 3.
 Imprisonment in New France, 3043.
 Incas, 340, 385; civilization, 377; communism, 394; kingdom of, 390; musical instruments, 355; of Peru, 366; old civilizations, 356; the world of, 328.
 Independence, Spanish-American wars of, 3302-3327.
 Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications, 31-33.
 Indian agent, 1037.
 Indian captivities, 296, 686.
 Indian deed of 1710, 673.
 Indian names used by Chateaubriand, 749.
 "Indian Peter," 686.
 Indian place names in Mexico, 3340.
 Indian Territory, 1047.
 Indian tracts, Elliot's, 3.
 Indian trader, an early, 747.
 Indian wars, etc., Black Hawk war, 1197, 1228; campaigns in Oklahoma, 1602, 1605; campaigns on western plains, 1868-1887, 995; expedition in Iowa, 1862, 1242; in Maine, 1310; in Maryland and Virginia, 1675-1676, 693; in New England, 588; in New France, 3069; in the Illinois country, 1736, 730; in the Northwest Territory, 862; Modoc war, 1043; Nez Percés war, 1762; of the French and Chickasaw Indians, 1736, 730; Revolutionary period, 828, 829; war of 1855-1856 in Washington, 1775; Washita campaign, 1602. *See also* Creek Indian war, French and Indian war, King Philip's war, and Pontiac's conspiracy.
 Indiana, 1217-1239; archaeological and historical survey of, 197; biography, 1931, 1962; first war of, 730; freemasons in, 2624; governors' messages and letters, 1816-1825, 1225; history of De Kalb county, 804; local history, survey of, 508; prehistoric man in, 201; Presbyterian churches in, 2714, 2720; territorial courts of, 2528.
 Indiana, State university of, 2762.
 Indiana academy of science, 2920.
 Indiana historical commission, 508, 1226, 1227.
 Indianapolis, Ind., 2624.
 Indians, 234-296, 301, 303, 368a, 1232; art of, 176; bibliography of, 13; burial sites, 163, 166, 181; capture by, in Nevada, 1450; ceremonies, 1497; chiefs, 268, 279, 289, 293, 1154, 1606, 1767; converted by John Elliot, 589; copper craft, 174; dwellings of, 198, 290; ethnology of, 220; fur trade with, 1784, 847; graves in Michigan, 172; household arts, 258; implements, 167, 171, 182, 229; in colonial New England, 558; in early California, 1127; in French Louisiana, 749; in Iowa (*see* Half Breed tract); in Missouri, purchase of land from, 1433; in Nebraska, 1869, 1448; in New France, 3006; in New Mexico, 1497, 1498; in New York, relations with the Dutch, 649a; in New York state, 662, 1516; in Oklahoma, 1592, 1601, 1602, 1607-1609; in Ontario, 3221, 3225, 3240; in Pennsylvania, Revolutionary period, 828, 829; in Piedmont, N. C., 1570; in Texas, 1698; in the far West, 1082; in the Minnesota region, 1820-1840, 1037; in the Old Northwest, trader with, 747; in the West, in the 1870's, 1052; in the West, Revolutionary war period, 828, 829; in Washington state, 1767; languages, 15; law amongst, 286; medal of 1750, 654; missions and missionaries to, 590, 1052, 1412, 1796, 3019, 3027; mounds, 169

Indians—Continued.

- (*see also* Mound builders); music of, 261; number of before the conquest, 279a; of Brazil, 298, 3380, 3382; of Colombia, 3395; of Guiana, 376; of Iowa, 1270; of New Spain, Motolinia's history of, 3299; of Peru, 398c, 3407; of South America, 361, 386, 3372, 3373; of the Amazon, 3380; of the province of Darien, Panama, 3344; of Venezuela, 3411; oldest known illustration of, 386; on the St. Lawrence, 3006; on Walpole Island, Ont., 3185, 3225; origin of, 192, 200, 242, 244, 250, 259, 365, 370; ornaments of, 174; peace council in Oklahoma, 1867, 1807; pictographs, 219; pipes of, 195; plants used by, 298; pottery, 186, 188; prehistoric culture, 213; public documents relating to, 20; raid into Nebraska, 1878, 1447; relation between North American and Central American, 284; relations of New York with the Five Nations, 239; relics, 170, 243 (*see also* Antiquities); religion, 270a; religious practices, 241; St. Clair's expedition against, 1080; schools for, 1266, 1592; Sullivan's campaign against, 1779, 777; tools of, 174; town of Conestoga, 1649; town of Hochelaga, 3031; trading post in Oklahoma, 1593; treaty with, 1791, 860; use of tobacco among, 261; village on Long Island, 1558; village sites, ancient, 183, 230. *See also* Anthropology, Incas, Mayas, and Museum of the American Indian.
- Indies, Archives of (*see* Archivo general de Indias); Company of Scotland trading to Africa, and, 3294; first apostle to, 3283; laws of, 3292a; Portuguese in, 3299a.
- Indonesian origin of the American aborigines, 365.
- Indo-Chinese influence upon prehistoric culture in America, 389.
- Industrial association. *See* Cherokee Strip live stock association.
- Industrial revolution, 894.
- Industrial workers, 1840-1860, 894.
- Industry, 2586-2590; automobile, 1386; cement, 1155; in Texas, 1698a; mining, 1663; of Windsor, Vt., 1716; sulphur, 1698a; Wisconsin dairy, 1792. *See also* Labor, and Lumbering.
- Infantry, in the World war, 1027, 1032; Worcester, Mass., 2390.
- Ingraham, C. A., 932.
- Ingram, G. H., 2715.
- Initiative and referendum, 1688.
- Inman, D. M., 1204.
- Inns. *See* Taverns.
- Inns of court, American members of, 557; Pennsylvania lawyers of, 676a.
- Inquisition, Nuño da Silva's trial by, 412.
- Insh, G. P., 3294.
- Institutions, American, antecedents of, 531, 532; foundation of, 480; political, influence of Magna Carta upon, 2477; study program of, 498.
- Institutions, educational, 2780-2818.
- Insurgency, in colonial Massachusetts, 2161.
- Insurrection, whisky, 861.
- Intellectual life, in Georgia, 1178a; in Indiana, 1233. *See also* Literary history.
- Internal improvements in Ohio, 1576.
- International affairs. *See* World leadership.
- International arbitration. *See also* World peace.
- International congress of Americanists, Twentieth, 148; Twenty-first, 56, 95a, 124, 132.
- International historical conference. *See* Anglo-American historical conference.
- International joint commission (U. S. and Canada), 2430.
- International justice, 2443; America's part in advancing, 2441.
- International kindergarten union, 2758.
- International law of war, 870.
- Interurban railroads of Indiana, 1218.
- Intervention, in Haiti, 1916, 2395; in Mexico, 1914, 3338; in Mexico, 1916, 2450; in Mexico, European (*see* Maximilian affair); policy, 2457.
- Invalid regiment of the Continental army, 773.
- Invention, American, 2578.
- Inventor, Lincoln as an, 1993.
- Inventories of estate, New York, 1717-1800, 42; Plymouth colony, 599.
- Iowa, 1240-1282; biography, 1852, 1901, 1902, 2126; boundary dispute with Missouri, 1249; constitution of, 1857, 2557; constitutional limitations on indebtedness in, 1247; constitutional provisions for suffrage in, 1248; Dutch immigration to, 1845-1847, 2647; early educational leaders in, 2764; granger movement in, 2579; great seals of, 1277; history of, in the high schools, 111; infantry in the Civil war, 916; journey to, in 1857, 474; judge of the Supreme court of, 1833-1867, 2126; location of county seats, 1276; Mormons in, 2710; political quarrel in, 1838, 1278; state archaeological survey of, 232; underground railroad in, 905.
- Iowa, Supreme bench of, 1282.
- Iowa, University of, 527.
- Iowa suffrage memorial commission, 1259.
- Ipswich, Mass., 2161.
- Irish, members of the bench and bar of New York, 2535; of Virginia and North Carolina, pioneer, 1748; relatives and ancestors, how to trace, 2172. *See also* Fenian invasion.
- Irishman at Quebec in 1687, 3054.
- Iron, greatest American authority on, 1942.
- Iroquois Indians, 3069; prehistoric culture of, 213. *See also* Six Nations.
- Iroquois league of nations, 257a.
- Iroquois trail, 1524.
- Island, America as an, 273.
- Ile Royale, Mich., 175.
- Isolation, American policy of, 2449.
- Italian colony of Tontitown, 468.
- Italy, pre-Columbian antiquities in, 307.
- Ivins, Sarah, 1796.
- Jacan, 727.
- Jacks, L. B., 3022.
- Jackson, Andrew, 1709; and the missionaries, 1945; figurehead on the U. S. ship Constitution, 2398; nomination of, 2492; visit to New England, 1944.
- E., 1177.
- E. T., 2242.
- G. W., 2310.
- Joseph, 1644, 2839, 2840.
- L. P., 906.
- M. F., 2242.
- Richard, 555.
- T. J. (Stonewall), 1946-1948.
- W. H., 190.
- Jackson co., Ga., 2346, 2347.
- Jackson family, 2242.

- Jacksonian democracy in Massachusetts, 1824-1848, 880.
- Jacksonian era, financial problems of, 2612.
- Jacob, R. T., 1600.
- Jacobs, B. E., 491, 512.
- Jacobson, Nils, 688.
- Jacobus, D. L., 2173, 2203.
- Jade, ornaments. *See* Nephrite.
- Jahr, Torstein, 650, 1529.
- Jamaica, negro rebellion in, 1865, 3354.
- Jamaica, N. Y., 1519.
- Jamaica case, 3354.
- James, A. P., 96, 2618.
- G. W., Jr., 531, 808.
- Henry, 2865, 2873.
- J. A., 857.
- J. Q., 809, 1741.
- Reuben, 2411.
- William, 2865.
- James genealogy, 2243.
- Jameson, A. B., 1389-1392.
- J. F., 4a, 61, 62, 97, 98, 571, 887.
- Jane, Cecil, 428a.
- Janin, J., 3359.
- Janni, Ettore, 429.
- Jans, Anneke, 1529.
- Japan, awakening of, 2410; mission to the United States during the Russo-Japanese war, 2432; relations with the United States, 1832, 2429.
- Jarret de Beauregard, André, 3007.
- Jarret de Verchères, François, 3007.
- Jarrot, Nicholas, 1185.
- Jarvis, C. E., 1124.
- Jaudon family, 2244.
- Jay, John, 1949.
- Jean, E. O., 1335.
- Jeancon, J. A., 191.
- Jefferson, Thomas, 504, 773, 1950-1959; and his abandonment of the presidential speech to Congress, 2518; and the climax of the Revolution, 827; plan for the University of Virginia, 2799.
- Jefferson co., Ky., 1298, 2348.
- Jeffersonian democracy, 1225.
- Jefferys, C. P. B., 1645.
- Jemez Indians, 275, 276.
- Jemison, Mary, 1, 1960.
- Jenkins, C. F., 2698.
- Jenks, L. H., 1862.
- Jennings, A. H., 933.
- H. C., 2706.
- H. S., 2936.
- Jonathan, 1225.
- Jerry rescue, 1851, 909.
- "Jersey Blues," 1463.
- Jesuits, colony on Mount Desert, 592; contributions to the geographical knowledge of New France, 3002; discoveries in New York state, 645; expulsion from Paraguay, 3370; in Brazil, 3378; in New France, 3028, 3048, 3049, 3069; in Paraguay, 1607-1767, 3293; mission at St. Ignace, 3069; missionaries, 590, 3019, 3027, 3028, 3048, 3049, 3069.
- Jews, in Georgia, epitaphs of, 2335; in the making of America, 2641; struggle for religious and civil liberty in Maryland, 1327.
- Jillson, W. R., 1061, 1294, 1295.
- Johns, John, 1273.
- Johnson, A. M., 2257.
- Alfred, 1908, 2125.
- Johnson, Allen, 503.
- Amandus, 687.
- B. F., 2276.
- C. B., 1205.
- J. G., 726.
- M. M., 2628.
- O. J., 1718.
- Thomas, 623, 1961.
- W. F., 674.
- W. M., 1477.
- Sir William, 576.
- Johnson family, 2245.
- Johnston, E. S., 99.
- J. E., 928, 929.
- L. W., 2285.
- Washington, 1962.
- Zachariah, 1963.
- Joleand, L., 192.
- Jones, C. F., 2797.
- E. A., 557.
- H. P., 1964.
- J. E., 3212.
- John Paul, 2410.
- L. H., 1965, 2247.
- L. R., 487.
- M. C., 934.
- Rev. Rowland, 2247.
- T. R., 1125.
- Thomas Ap Thomas, 1965.
- W. N., 2726.
- Jones genealogy, 2246-2249.
- Joralemon, Eugene, 2534.
- Jordan, E. O., 2942.
- N. J., 1903.
- Melatiah, 1966.
- Josselin de Jong, J. P. B. de, 337a.
- Jaubert, Gabriel de, 338.
- Journalism, American, fifty years of, 2898; in Missouri, 2661; Nova Scotia, 3138.
- Journeys. *See* Travel.
- Joyce, T. A., 339, 339a.
- Judd, N. M., 193, 212.
- Judge, first British at Detroit, 1398.
- Judiciary, 498; Black Hills country, 2528b; Canadian (*see* Canada, judiciary); development of, 2480a; in New Jersey, 2527a. *See also* Bench and bar, Courts, and Justice.
- Judson, Adoniram, 2741.
- Junin, battle of, 1824, 3313.
- Jurisprudence, South Dakota, 1686a.
- Justice, international, 2441, 2443.
- Justice in early Iowa, 1274.
- Juvenile biography of navy heroes, 1830.
- Juvenile history stories, 483, 525; American revolution, 772; colonial history, 560; Lewis and Clark expedition, 1085; studies in American history, 499; textbook of American history, 511, 513.
- Kaempffert, Waldemar, 2578.
- Kalaniana'ole, J. K., 3421.
- Kamm, Jacob, 1967.
- Kamphausen, Hugo, 2702.
- Kandel, I. L., 2759.
- Kane, Ill., 1216.
- Kaneko's mission to the United States, 2432.
- Kansas, 1283-1285; cavalry in the Washita campaign, 1602; stone grave people of, 233.
- Kansas City., Mo, 1420, 1435.

- Kansas state historical society, 100.
 Karpinski, L. C., 3.
 Kassel, Charles, 935.
 Kate, H. F. C. ten, 254.
 Kaufman, C. A., 341.
 Kaufmann, C. M., 340.
 Kautz, Austin, 2407.
 Kealy, J. E., 2748.
 Kearsarge, battle with the [Alabama, 1864, 965.
 Keating, J. S., 1016.
 Keenan, Bernard, 2742.
 Keith, A. L., 693, 2084.
 — A. N., 1447.
 — K. I., 988.
 Kellen, W. V., 2798.
 Keller, W. A., 2841.
 Keller family, 2250.
 Kellogg, A. W., 1707.
 — L. P., 101, 255, 733, 863, 1798.
 Kelly, J. F., 1157, 1158, 2842.
 — R. L., 2665.
 Kelso, W. G., 646.
 Kemper, C. E., 705.
 Kendall, C. N., 509, 526.
 Kenmore mansion, 1731.
 Kennedy, E. R., 2122.
 — Edward, 936.
 — W. S., 1867.
 Kenney, J. F., 2968.
 Kennon family letters, 1746.
 Kensico, N. Y., 811.
 Kent, Duke of, 3068.
 — H. W., 3.
 — James, 1968.
 Kent co., Ont., 3216.
 Kentucky Gazette, 1072.
 Kentucky, 1286-1307; county government in, 2658;
 explorers and early settlers, 1299; first magazine,
 1295; frontier democracy in the first constitu-
 tion, 1292; genealogical records, 2318, 2321,
 2348, 2383; great lawyers of, 1289; great seal of,
 1305; land grantees, 1287; military services in,
 1787, 1290; militia officers, 1802-1816, 1297; oldest
 pioneer burying ground, 1307; Revolutionary
 battle in, 796; tax lists, 1789, 1298; Wilderness
 road in, 1293; written law in, 2524.
 Kentucky, University of, 2833.
 Kenyon college, 2813.
 Kepner, Tyler, 102.
 Kerocheval family, 1301.
 Keres pueblo of Zia, 1496.
 Kerney, James, 2142, 2143.
 Kerr, W. B., 876.
 — W. M., 2163.
 Keskaehauge, 1558.
 Keskaechqueren, Indian village, 1558.
 Key, T. H., 2829.
 Keyes, Willard, 1206.
 Khuchevska, Catherine, 193a.
 Kidd, William, 545.
 Kidder, A. V., 194.
 Kimball, Fiske, 1366, 2799.
 — R. S., 103.
 — W. W., 2397.
 Kindergartens, 2758.
 Kinderhook, N. Y., 2349.
 King, B. F., 1969.
 King, Emma, 1565.
 — W. H., 937.
 King and Queen co., Va., 717.
 King of England, relation with the colonies, 652.
 King Philip's war, 586, 588.
 King William co., Va., 717.
 Kings co., N. Y., 2350.
 King's Mountain, battle of, 1780, 835.
 King's shipyard, Detroit, 1393.
 Kingsbury, A. C., 2201.
 Kingsley, F. M., 2822.
 Kingston, N. Y., 1521.
 Kingston, Ont., 3194, 3196, 3197, 3206, 3220.
 Kingston, R. I., 634.
 Kinkaid, M. P., 1970.
 Kinne, E. E., 2760.
 Kinsley, E. S., 1884.
 Kiowa-Comanche reservation, 1593.
 Kiowa Indians, 1602, 1605.
 Kirby, E. G., 2085.
 Kirk, H. E., 2144.
 Kistler, C. E., 488.
 Kittle, William, 2770.
 Kittredge, G. L., 3.
 Klain, Zora, 1566.
 Klein, Félix, 2145, 2737.
 — H. M. J., 1646.
 Kling, M. E., 2251.
 Kling genealogy, 2251.
 Knaplund, Paul, 3091, 3112.
 Knapp, C. M., 1478.
 — H. S., 2409.
 Knight, E. W., 2772.
 — L. L., 2146.
 — R. T., 2274, 2298.
 Knobe, Damaris, 2245.
 Know nothingism, 2493; in Wisconsin, 2512.
 Knowles, L. C. A., 558.
 Knowlton, D. C., 490.
 Knox, D. W., 2080.
 — P. C., 1829.
 Knox college, Galesburg, Ill., library, 7.
 Knoxville, Tenn., 1694.
 Knoxville campaign, 1863, 943.
 Koch-Grünberg, Theodor, 3372.
 Kohlmeier, A. L., 104.
 Kohlsaat, H. H., 1853, 2637.
 Koppers, P. W., 3375.
 Korea, American relations with, 1882, 2426.
 Krapp, G. P., 489.
 Krickeberg, N., 256.
 Kroeber, A. L., 342, 343.
 Krohn, E. C., 1431.
 Krout, M. H., 2124.
 Ku Klux klan, 990, 996.
 Kumm, H. F., 2562.
 Kun, Francis, 2743.
 Kurz, Harry, 3023.
 Kussart, Mrs. S., 1647, 1648, 2164.
 Kuykendall, R. S., 1062.
 Kwakiutl sword, 252.
 Laar, Claus van, 3399.
 Labor, 2616-2620; American federation of, 2618;
 disputes, 2616; Hawaiian, Hudson Bay com-
 pany contract for, 1040; movement in the shoe
 industry, 2607. *See also* Industrial workers.

- Labor organizations. *See* Trade-unions.
- Labrador, 3132-3134; Eskimos of, 281; Indians of, 283a.
- Laconia, N. H., 2697.
- La Durantaye, *sieur* de, 3051.
- La Fayette, General, and Lisle, N. Y., 1530; and Baltimore, 1334; letters in the Bostonian society, 816; United States and, 782; visit to Allegheny college, 707; visit to America in 1824, 1512; visit to Cincinnati, 1300; visit to New Jersey, 1464.
- Lafayette flying corps, 1009.
- Lafferty, M. (W.) "*Mrs. W. T. Lafferty*," 1296.
- La Flamme, N. K., 2969.
- Lafèche, *Mgr. L. F. Richer*, 3164.
- La Flesche, Francis, 257.
- Lafontaine, *Sir L. H.*, 3154.
- La Freté, *Madame*, 1916a.
- La Harpe's first expedition in Oklahoma, 1718-1719, 738.
- Laidlaw, G. E., 195.
- Lake Champlain, battle of, 2410.
- Lake co., Ind., 1232.
- Lake George, battle of, 1755, 576.
- Lake Ontario, command of, 1814, 871.
- Lake Superior region, 3215.
- Lalemont, Gabriel, 3069.
- Lamar, M. B., papers of, 1703a.
- J. P., 2533.
- Lamase. *See* Pradel de Lamase.
- Lambing, A. A., 2744.
- Lamoni, Ia., 2710.
- La Motte Lussière, Pierre, 662.
- Lamson, Genevieve, 1719.
- William, 1367.
- La Nava de Braxinas, *Marqués* de, 1499.
- Lancaster, H. C., 706.
- Lancaster, Pa., 1664-1668.
- Lancaster co., Pa., 1636, 1638, 1646, 1657-1659, 1663-1665.
- Lancaster county historical society, 1649, 1650.
- Lancot, Gustave, 734.
- Land, 2579-2585; claim-jumpers in Iowa, 1246; grantees in Kentucky, 1793, 1287; grants, in New Hampshire, 595; grants to railroads, 27; in San Francisco, 1108; laws of Tennessee, 2536b; Maryland, records, 1785-1788, 1331; purchase in Pennsylvania, 2582; speculation in colonial New England, 582; speculation in New York and Pennsylvania lands, in the 1790's, 835; speculations in the Ohio and Illinois country, 466; settlement in Upper Canada, 1785-1840, 3129; tenure in the New England colonies, 582. *See also* Public lands.
- Land company, Holland, 855.
- Land grant colleges, 2032, 2757, 2762.
- Land hunger, western, 872.
- Landes, Henry, 1766.
- Landis, C. I., 2095.
- C. K., 1479.
- Landmarks, historic, Missouri, 1442; of old Prince William co., Va., 1737, 1738; of the Shenandoah Valley, 1782; presidential, 460. *See also* Historic sites, Historical markers, Houses, historic, and Shrines.
- Landon, Fred, 3092.
- Landrum, C. H., 1621.
- Lane, W. C., 2800-2802.
- Lang, Andrew, 3347.
- Langlois, Louis, 196, 430.
- Langton, John, 3093, 3213.
- Languages, Indian, 15.
- Lanier, A. S., 2434.
- Lansdowne manuscripts, 34.
- Lansing, Robert, 257a.
- Lapallice, O., 3094.
- La Pefuella, *Marques* de, 1499.
- Lapham, Samuel, Jr., 2843.
- Lapointe family, 3155.
- La Pointe region, Wis., 1807.
- La Poterie, C. F. Bouchard de, 1370.
- Larned, J. N., 490.
- "Larned History for reading reference," the new, 490.
- La Roncière, Charles de, 431, 432.
- Larrabee, D. N., 707.
- Lart, C. E., 3139.
- La Sagra, Ramón de, 3358.
- La Salle, R. C., *Sieur* de, 735, 3025.
- La Salle's colony on the Gulf of Mexico, 729.
- Las Casas. *See* Casas.
- Laswell, G. D., 1672.
- La Tama, 727.
- Latané, J. H., 510, 2148, 2435.
- Lathrop, S. E., 1799.
- Latimer, L. P., 1167.
- Latin America, 1830-1924, 3328, 3329; colonial period, 1550-1810, 3286-3301; discovery and conquest, 1492-1550, 3279-3285; general, 3269-3278; Monroe doctrine and, 2455-2457; opinion of publicists in regard to Monroe doctrine, 2455; revolutionary period, 1810-1830, 3302-3327; U. S. commerce with, at the promulgation of the Monroe doctrine, 2586. *See also* Spanish America.
- Latorre y Setién, Germán, 3270.
- Latour, Conrad, 3256.
- Latta, N. L., 1971.
- Latta university, 1971.
- Lattimore, William, 2503.
- Laudonnière, R. G. de, colony under, 718.
- Laughlin, J. L., 2072.
- Laurens, Henry, 1680.
- Lauvrière, Émile, 3026, 3140, 3141.
- Laval de Montmorency, François de, 2992, 3011.
- Lavell, H. A., 3220.
- Law, Thomas, 2114.
- Law, 2521-2541; American civil church, 2664; amongst the aborigines of the Mississippi valley, 286; as seen in early records of Westchester county, N. Y., 671; constitutional, 2473-2491; ecclesiastical, in New France, 2968; English common, colonial development of, 3350; frontier, 1065; in Illinois, 1214; in Kentucky, written, 1291; in South Dakota, development of, 2536a; in Upper Canada, criminal, 3226; unwritten, Marshall and the supremacy of, 2537. *See also* Bar associations, Constitutional law, Courts, Inns of court, Jurisprudence, Justice, and Legal history.
- Law books in French Louisiana, 2527.
- Law library, of a Louisiana lawyer, 18th century, 2527.
- Law of war, international, 870.
- Law school, Boston university, 2798; Harvard, 2817; Marquette, 2790; University of North Dakota, 2815.

- Law suits, inter-state, 2491.
 Lawrence, David, 2150.
 Lawrence, Mass., 1356.
 Lawrenceville, N. J., 2715.
 Laws, federal and state, public documents relating to, 22; fugitive slave, of 1793, 900; health, in Maryland, 2926; of California, first printed in English, 3; of Canada, struggle over, 1783-1791, 3106; of the Indies, 3292a; Tennessee land, 2536b. *See also* Legislation.
 "Laws of the republic of Vermont," 3.
 Lawyers, American, 557; Colorado, 1148; in the American colonies, 557; Kentucky, 1289; of 1858, 2817; Pennsylvania, who studied at the Inns of court, 676a; pioneer Colorado, 1182; South Dakota, 1883, 2527b. *See also* Bench and bar.
 Leach, F. P., 2241, 2252.
 — F. W., 1972.
 — J. G., 1972, 2362.
 Leach genealogy, 2252.
 Leaders of the revolutionary war, 827.
 League of nations, Iroquois, 257a
 Leake, J. M., 1175.
 Learned, H. B., 888, 1036.
 Le Clerc de la Herve, B., 344.
 Leclercq, Jules, 432b.
 Lecompte, Edouard, 3027.
 Le Conte, René, 736, 2970, 3122, 3136.
 Ledyard family, 2253.
 Lee, E. S., 1717.
 — F. H., 1368.
 — Jason, 1066.
 — R. E., 504, 1973, 1974; surrender of, 939.
 — S. D., 1975.
 — T. A., 2260.
 — Thomas, 713.
 Leeward Islands, governor of, 1711, 554.
 Lefferts, Walter, 511.
 Leffmann, Henry, 2925.
 Legal aspects of slavery, 899.
 Legal history, Canada, 2969; unique and unfamiliar chapter in, 2532. *See also* Law.
 Legends of American history, 483.
 Leggett, Abraham, 757.
 Legislation, anti-trust, 2543; for women in Oregon, 1615; judicial control over, 2476; Maine, 1324; regulating the practice of medicine, 2523; South Dakota liquor, 1688; unconstitutional, 2476. *See also* Initiative and referendum, and Laws.
 Legislative assemblies, 2547.
 Legislative department of the government, 498.
 See also Congress.
 Lehigh co., Pa., 1626, 1642, 2530.
 Lehigh university, 2785.
 Lehmann, Walter, 345, 346.
 Leidy, Joseph, 2935-2938.
 Leigh, Mrs. Edward, 3214.
 Leith, Ont., 3230.
 Le Jeune, Paul, 3023.
 Leland, W. G., 105, 3029.
 Le Mercier, F. J., 3029.
 Lemmon, R. G., 2716.
 Lemos, P. J., 258.
 Lennox, Richmond, 810.
 Leonard, A. R., 491, 512.
 — Abiel, 1430.
 Lerch, A. H., 3.
 Letardif, Oliver, 3005.
 Leturia, Pedro, 3315, 3316.
 Levene, Ricardo, 3317.
 Leverett, John, 617.
 Lévis, G. F., *chevalier* de, 2997.
 Levy, F. H., 2545.
 Lewin, Evans, 559.
 Lewis, Anna, 737, 738.
 — C. E., 1619.
 — C. L., 2410, 2411.
 — F. F., 2167.
 — F. P., 1530.
 — Fielding, 1731.
 — J. F., 2629.
 — Joseph, 1986.
 — S. C., 1369.
 — W. B., 2492.
 — W. S., 1758, 1777.
 Lewis and Clark's expedition, 850, 1085; medical adventures of, 1688.
 Lexington, battle of, 1775, 806.
 Lexington historical society, 806.
 Liberal party, Canadian, 3125.
 Liberty, American principles of, 531, 532; constitutional, 2475; religious, 638, 1327.
 Liberty bell, 818.
 Liberty loan of the Revolution, 773.
 Liberty tree in Boston, 540.
 Libby, O. G., 1575.
 Librarian of Congress, annual report of, 39; former, 2092.
 Librarians, 1848.
 Libraries, 2629, 2635; Apprentices' library of Philadelphia, 2629; Harvard college, 1725-1735, 628; Henry E. Huntington, 667; law, in French Louisiana, 2527; National medical, 1848; oldest free library, 2629; the national, 2635; Vincennes (Ind.) cathedral, 1234.
 Library of Congress, 39, 40, 2635; manuscripts relating to American history in, 39.
 Library society, Georgetown, S. C., 1684.
 Lichtenstein, Gaston, 1567, 1563, 1742, 2112.
 Lichty, J. A., 2934.
 Lick, James, 1128.
 Life and manners, 2637, 2638; Canadian pioneer, 3181; colonial days, 550; early California, 1127; early New England, 1056. *See also* Clubs, Frontier and pioneer life, and Visiting cards.
 Lighthall, W. D., 3031.
 Lighting service, electric, 1183.
 Lillenthal, D. E., 1987.
 Lima, Peru, 3408.
 Limburg Stirum, O. E. G., 3400.
 Limestone, in Connecticut, 1155.
 Lincoln, Abraham, 480, 542, 1828, 1976-2007; ancestry, 1977; and Catholicism, 1980; and the Civil war, 918; and the fight for the republic, 961; as a lawyer, 1984; as a world figure, 1987a; as an inventor, 1993; assassination of, 973; at Beloit, Wis., 1799; campaign biographer of, 2078; diplomacy of, 979; heritage of, 1995; in Rochester, N. Y., 1557; in the Black Hawk war, 1197; last speech in Springfield, 1858, 1988; letters of Gideon Welles regarding, 981; money sense, 2001; nomination, 1992; opinion of Catholics, 1991; parents of, 1989; political attacks on, 974; presidency, 891; religion of, 1981; the free-

Lincoln—Continued

- thinker, 1986; the lawyer, 1990, 2006; the prophetic American, 504; visit to Albany, 1861, 1834; visit to Rochester, N. Y., 1838.
- Benjamin, 766.
- Mordecai, 2008.
- N. S., 1824.
- S. B., 1989.
- Thomas, 1989.
- Waldo, 8.
- Lincoln centennial association, 1967a.
- Lincoln co., Me., 1313.
- Lincoln co., S. Dak., 1688.
- Lincoln-Douglas debate, 881.
- Lincoln family, 2212.
- Lincoln history society, 2004.
- Lincoln memorial, Washington, D. C., 1978a.
- Lincoln university, 2835.
- Lindblom, K. G., 259, 347.
- Gerhard, 3401.
- Lindström, Peter, 688.
- Lindley, Harlow, 197.
- Lindsay, S. M., 2546.
- Lindsborg, Kans., 1283.
- Lining, Charles, 938.
- Linsley, G. T., 638.
- Linton, Ralph, 198, 260, 261.
- Lions clubs, Illinois, 1989.
- Liquor legislation in Dakota, 1688.
- Lisle, N. Y., 1530.
- Litchfield, N. H., 1460.
- Literary biography, 2872-2915; Canadian, 3102.
- *See also* Authors.
- Literary fair, the, 3.
- Literary history, Mexico, 3337; New Jersey, 1462.
- Literary society, Castalia, 2782.
- Literature, American, need for a history of, 2866.
- biographical and critical, 2872-2915; Canadian, 2971, 3119, 3137; general, 2862-2869; influence of Puritan on, 2863; Mississippi valley in, 1051; of pioneer life in Iowa, 1267; of the Northwest coast, early, 1059; regional, 2870, 2871; student's history of, 2867; Uruguayan, 3409.
- Lithgow family, 2196.
- "Little France," Count of, 1542.
- Little Mountain, battle of, 1782, 796.
- Litz, F. A., 2905.
- Live stock association, Cherokee Strip, 1047.
- Livestock industry, 1421, 1422.
- Livingston, John, 554.
- L. S., 1916a.
- Phillip, 2009.
- William, 2010.
- Livius, Peter, 1461, 3086.
- Lloréns Asensio, Vicente, 3295.
- Lloyd George, David, 1990.
- Lloydminster, 3260.
- Local history, bibliography, 2; Canadian, study of, 2946; importance of preserving, 153; in the high school, 111; Indiana, in the schools, 1220; magazines of, 96; New York state, 1531; outline for a survey of, 508; the teacher and, 109.
- Local history prize, Texas, 1712.
- Local self-government, 498. *See also* State and local government.
- Locke, G. H., 3095.
- Lockley, Fred, 1063, 1612, 1620.
- Lockwood, L. C., 811.
- Lodge, H. C., 2436.
- Lodge, Dumfries Masonic, 1729; St. George's, 1546.
- Loetscher, F. W., 2736.
- Logan, Col. Benjamin, expedition of, 1787, 1290.
- Logansport, Ind., 2720.
- Logie, A. E., 513.
- London "Times," and the Civil war, 961; views of Lincoln held by, 2007.
- Londonderry, N. H., 1460.
- Londontown, Md., 1329.
- Long, C. W., 1532.
- George, 2830, 2831.
- J. A., 560.
- R. C. E., 348, 349.
- Long Island, N. Y., 183, 1558.
- Longfellow, H. W., 1828, 2894.
- Longstreet, Gen. James, 943; attack at Gettysburg, 959.
- Lonn, Ella, 106, 1228.
- Los Angeles, Cal., pioneer settler in, 2107.
- Lothrop, S. K., 350.
- Lotteries, for the College of New Jersey, 1754, 1488; in New France, 3032; in Pennsylvania, prior to 1833, 2613.
- Loud, L. L., 199.
- Loudon, Fort, Tenn., 740.
- Louis Philippe, curious legend of, 1286.
- Louisbourg, siege of, 1745, 585; siege of, 1758, 578.
- Louisiana, 1308, 1309; constitutional conventions of 1913 and 1921, 2559; public education in, 2773; sugar plantations, 908.
- Louisiana, French period, Catholic church in, 734; Chateaubriand and, 748; exploration in, 737, 738, 742; Germans in, 736; letter of the governor, 1726, 3063; letters describing, 1752-1763, 741.
- Louisiana, Spanish period, 794; filibustering expedition to recover, for France, 1793, 863; part in the American revolution, 794.
- Louisiana, Dept. of education, 2773.
- Louisiana purchase, 858.
- Louisville and Nashville railroad, 922.
- Loup river region, 794; Neb., 743-745.
- Loup valley, Neb., 161.
- Louter, Jan de, 2151.
- Love, W. A., 433, 986.
- Lovell family, 2254.
- Lovén, Sven, 351.
- Lovenskjöld, Adam, 1064.
- Lovett, H. A., 2971.
- H. M., 1178.
- Lovewell's fight, ballad of, 3.
- Low Dutch in New York, 1533.
- Lowden, F. O., 1989.
- Lowe, Titus, 2751.
- Lowell, J. R., 542, 2873, 2895, 2896.
- Lowell, Ind., 1232.
- Lower Canada, medical history, under the English régime, 3161. *See also* Quebec, Province of.
- Lowie, R. H., 262-264.
- Lowndes co., Miss., 433.
- Loyalism, in Massachusetts during the Revolution, 786; in New York state, 762.
- Loyalists, capture of Nassau, Bahamas by, 1783, 830; of Canada, 3081; in Ontario, 3205, 3207, 3234. *See also* Livius, (Peter), and United Empire loyalists.
- Loyalty, oath of, in Missouri, 1423.
- Lucas, Sir Charles, 561.

- Lucas, H. S., 1260.
 Luce, Robert, 2547.
 — S. B., 2012.
 Ludeman, W. W., 1688.
 Lugo, Agostino Cordazzi da, 3394.
 Lull, R. S., 2127.
 Lumbering, in early California, 1136.
 Lussière, Pierre La Motte, 3067.
 Luther college museum, 1075.
 Lutheran churches in Beekman, N. Y., 1543; in
 New Jersey, 1475; Middleburg, N. Y., 2703.
 Lydenberg, H. M., 1848.
 Lyman, C. S., 471.
 Lyman co., S. Dak., 1688.
 Lyme, Conn., 2352.
 Lynch, W. O., 907.
 Lynn, H. W., 2761.
 Maar, Charles, 651, 1533.
 Maas, Otto, 1500.
 McArthur, D. A., 2972.
 Macbeth, R. G., 3123.
 McCabe, W. G., 1823.
 McCall, S. W., 2013.
 McCallum, D. F., 109.
 McCamant, Wallace, 107.
 McCann, E. A., 562.
 McCarthy, C. H., 108.
 McCarty, I. H., 2908.
 McChesney, H. V., 1297, 1298.
 McClellan, E. M., 877, 2412-2414.
 McCloy, John, 2014.
 McClurg, J. W., 2563.
 McComber, A. J., 3215.
 McConnell, W. J., 1065.
 McCormick, J. H., 3260.
 McCown, Moses, 834.
 McCoy, A. W., 475.
 — John, 475.
 — S. F., 475.
 McCune, E. C., 2015.
 MacCurdy, G. G., 265.
 McDonald, John, 3193.
 Macdonald, Sir John A., 3092.
 MacDonald, William, 2507.
 Macdonnell, U. N., 3096.
 Macdonough, Thomas, 2410.
 McGee, G. R., 1691.
 McGeorge, W. G., 3216.
 McGill, Peter, 3105.
 McGill university, 3158.
 McGillicuddy, O. E., 3170.
 McGrane, R. C., 2612.
 MacGregor, Gregor, 3343.
 McGroarty, W. B., 2299.
 Machine, political, 2490, 2520.
 McIlwaine, Caroline, 110.
 McIlwaine, H. R., 712.
 — W. R., 738.
 McIntosh, C. F., 2263.
 McIver, Helen, 2277.
 Mack, Stephen, 1787.
 McKay, Donald, 2016.
 — S. S., 2569.
 Mackay, James, 1058.
 McKeeby, L. C., 1129.
 McKellar, Hugh, 3250.
 McKenna, Edmond, 2138.
 Mackenzie, Alexander, 3260a, 3266.
 Mackenzie, D. A., 200.
 Mackenzie's rock, 3260a.
 Mackie, S. J., 3280.
 Mackinac Island, Mich., 1389, 1391.
 McKinley, William, 480, 2017.
 Mackintosh, W. A., 3251.
 Macktown, Wis., 1787.
 McLaughlin, A. C., 1987a.
 — M. M., 1257.
 Maclean, G. E., 2824.
 McLean co., Ill., 1200.
 McLendon, S. G., 1179.
 McLeod, Martin, 1411.
 — W. C., 266.
 Macleod, J. E. A., 3033.
 McManus, T. J., 2535.
 MacMechan, Archibald, 3142, 3143.
 McMechen, E. C., 1147.
 McMullen, Harvard, 3209.
 McNabb, C. A., 1601.
 McNemee family, 1620.
 Macon, Ga., 1178a.
 MacRae, D. A., 2152.
 McRae, M. A., 2897.
 McWilliams, Elizabeth, 1651.
 Madeline Island, Wis., 1800.
 Madero revolution, 2450, 3338.
 Madison (N. J.) historical society, 1466.
 Madsen, E. F., 1443.
 Magazines, historical society, 140; Kentucky's first
 magazine, 1295; local historical, 96; the Century
 magazine, 2655.
 Magee, D. F., 1650.
 Magellan, Ferdinand, 427, 428.
 Magellan, Strait of, 409; Dutch voyage to, 1598,
 457.
 Magic, Indian, 268a; of the prehistoric peoples of
 Mexico and Peru, 317.
 Maginnis, T. H., 812.
 Magna Charta, influence upon American institu-
 tions, 2477.
 Magnaghi, Alberto, 434.
 Magon de La Balue, business house of, 568.
 Magon de La Blinaye, business house of, 568.
 Magruder, C. C., 1330.
 Mahan, A. T., 2018, 2410.
 — B. E., 111, 1261-1266, 2126.
 Mahin, H. O., 2659.
 Mahoney, R. H., 112.
 Mahu, Jakob, 457.
 Mail, overland, during the fifties, 2601. *See also*
 Post office, and Postal service.
 Maine, 1310-1326; biography, 1846, 1900, 1966; colonial
 history, 589-594; justices and judges of, 2534;
 primitive cultures in, 203; Revolutionary hero
 of, 2165; shipbuilding days in, 1321; vital records,
 1326, 2339.
 Maine writers' research club, 1317.
 Maineri, B., 435.
 Maissonneuve's cross at Mont Royal, 3163.
 Maize culture, Indian, 260.
 Maizerets, L. A. des, 3034, 3035.
 Majors war, 1246.
 Malaspina, Alexandro, 1122.
 Malchelosse, Gérard, 3182.
 Malcolm, James, 1534, 2509.
 Maldonado de Guevara, Francisco, 436.
 Mal-Hado survivors, 440.

- Mallin, J. C., 994.
- Man, antiquity of, in America, 379; prehistoric, in the Ohio Valley, 201; prehistoric, origin of, 192, 193a, 200, 221a, 242, 244, 259, 272, 288, 365, 370.
- Manchester, N. H., 1460.
- Mandaville, Camp, 1089.
- Mangin, General, 3318.
- Manhart, G. B., 448.
- Manhattan Island, N. Y., tercentenary of settlement of, 669.
- Manitoba, 3256-3259; Russian Mennonite immigration to, 3187.
- Manjarrés, Ramón de, 3271.
- Mann, J. R., 2019.
- W. J., 1720.
- Manners and customs, colonial, 572; New England colonial, 619. *See also* Life and manners.
- Mannheim, Pa., 684.
- Manning, John, 2020.
- W. H., 2256.
- W. R., 2437.
- Manning family, 2256.
- Manoe-Denigs, 2214.
- Manoe family, 2214.
- Manor, Tex., 1698a.
- Manors of the Hudson valley, 1515.
- Manton, M. T., 1875.
- Manuscripts, 34-46; in public and private collections in the United States, 40; of Mirabeau Buonaparte Lamar, 1703a; of Montcalm and Lévis, 2997; of Motolinia's history of the Indians of New Spain, 3299; of Roger Williams, 635; of Stephen F. Austin, 1698. *See also* Codices.
- Maps, ascribed to Columbus, 431, 432; by Johannes Vingboons, 456; Cantino map of 1502, 439; Contarini map of the world, 408; Desceliers' map of the world, 439a; first map representing discovery of the New world, 408; of Florida in 1774, 1170; of Pennsylvania in 1681, 678, 679, 681; of the Northern Neck of Virginia, 1757-1747, 702; of Virginia, Capt. John Smith's, 698; public documents relating to, 23. *See also* Atlas, and Globe.
- Marable, Matthew, 1743.
- Marbois, François de, 847.
- Marcou, Ph., 352.
- Margry, Pierre, 738.
- Marine corps, U. S., birthday of, 2412; history, 1817-1881, 2413.
- Marion co., Ala., 187.
- Maritime history, Maine, 1321. *See also* Merchant marine.
- Maritime Provinces, 3137-3147.
- Maritime trade, Medford, Mass., 1362; of Salem, Mass., during the War of 1812, 1347; Salem (Mass.) vessels engaged in, 2590.
- Market, at Washington, D. C., 1173.
- Markham, Sir Clements R., 3309.
- Markley genealogy, 2257.
- Marne, second battle of, 1031.
- Marquette, Jacques, only monument to, in Illinois, 1187; second journey to Illinois, 746.
- Marquette law school, 2790.
- Marriage, criminal law in reference to, in Upper Canada, 3228; in New France, 3057.
- Marriage records. *See* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
- Marshall, Charles, 939, 940.
- J. W., 1106.
- Marshall, John, 2021; and the supremacy of the unwritten law, 2537; development of the Constitution under, 2474; in Lancaster, Pa., 1668.
- Park, 2068.
- T. M., 476.
- Martin, A. E., 1652.
- Franklin, 2932.
- K. L. P., 3097.
- T. P., 9.
- Martin-Granizo, León, 10.
- Martinez, Jacinto, 3303.
- Martinique, Island of, 3359, 3362.
- Martyrs, French Canadian, 3017; Jesuit, in New France, 3069.
- Martz, C. E., 113.
- Marx, Alexander, 3.
- Maryland, 1327-1341; archives, 759; biography, 2047, 2084, 2089; Braddock's army in, 703; Catholic church in, 2685; Catholic history of, 1163; colonial history, 689-694; Council of, journal and correspondence, 1779-1780, 759; disease in, 2926; governor of, 1778-1779, 1961; marriage licenses, 1794-1766, 2328; public health administration in, 2926; rent rolls, 1700-1784, 694; Revolutionary archives of, 759; Revolutionary records of, 1339.
- Maryland historical society, 2089.
- Maryland tract of 1646, 3.
- Marysburgh, Ont., 3234.
- Mascoutens, 280.
- Mason, C. F., 2258.
- Charles, 1245.
- E. G., 739.
- J. A., 353.
- W. E., 2022.
- Mason family, 2276; of Massachusetts, 2258.
- Masonic lodge, Dumfries, 1729.
- Masons. *See* Freemasons.
- Massachusetts, 1342-1385; abolitionist activities in 893 (*see also* Garrison mob); and the nation, 480; architecture in, 2845; biography, 1832-1835, 1877-1890, 1908, 2013, 2059, 2093, 2125, 2160, 2161, 2167; claims to the New Hampshire grants, 1383; colonial history, 582-588, 596-631 (*see also* Pilgrims); colonial leader of insurgency, 2161; county courts, early files of, 616; debate over ratification of the federal Constitution in, 2479; genealogical records, 2316, 2317, 2320, 2327, 2336, 2338, 2354, 2364-2366, 2369, 2370, 2380; government of, prior to the Constitution, 612; House of representatives, journals of, 1783-1724, 615; Indian burial site in, 228; Jacksonian democracy in, 1824-1848, 880; justices and judges of, 2534; loyalism in, during the Revolution, 786; maritime trade, 2590; militia, 2390; name "New England" as applied to, 618; organization of federal courts in, 2529; privateer in the Revolution, 760; Revolutionary history, 779, 786; Revolutionary war in, 749, 756, 786, 801, 806, 813, 817; royal charter granted March 4, 1628-29, 630; Salem and the War of 1812, 869; school for boys in Northampton, 2812.
- Massachusetts Bay province, defense of, 1725, 629; university alumni founders of, 620.
- Massachusetts general hospital unit, 1028.
- Massachusetts historical society, 611, 635; Americana series, 410, 419, 425, 432a, 445, 576, 580, 585, 653, 681, 682, 715, 728, 1713, 3023, 3030, 3279.
- Massachusetts institute of technology, 2942.

- Massacre of Spanish expedition into the Nebraska region, 1780, 743-745.
 Massanutten, 1747.
 Massicotte, E. Z., 2973-2975, 3038-3044, 3132, 3171.
 Masson, Chateau, 3157.
 Masters, E. L., 1894.
 Mathematics, American, 2929. *See also* Arithmetic.
 Mather, Cotton, 3, 604, 613.
 — Increase, 623.
 — O. M., 1299.
 — Richard, 613, 625.
 Mathews, Basil, 3133.
 — J. M., 2554.
 — M. M., 1095.
 — Nathan, 616.
 Matsell, G. W., 1280.
 Matthews, Albert, 617-620.
 — Brander, 2878.
 — Mrs. P. L., 1096.
 Matutary, —, 3415.
 Maurault, Olivier, 3045.
 Maurice, Sir Francis, 3257.
 — Sir G. A., 3257.
 Maury, M. F., 2023.
 Maximilian, emperor of Mexico, 3330, 3339.
 Maximilian affair in Mexico, 3328, 3330.
 Mayas, 297, 340; antiquities, 302; art, 314; calendar, 348, 349, 392; codices, 402; monument at Copan, 389; writing of, 315.
 Maynarde, Thomas, 412.
 Mayntzhusen, F. C., 354.
 Mayer, L. M., 1673, 1674.
 Mayes, S. E., 941.
 Mayo, L. S., 813, 1461, 1919, 2013.
 Mayo-Smith, Richmond, 2024.
 Mayor, A. G., 2079.
 Mead, C. W., 355, 356.
 — Edward, 2939.
 Meade, Everard, 1724.
 — George, 942.
 — George Gordon, 942.
 Meany, E. S., 1066, 1767-1770, 2574.
 Meehan, J. L., 3296.
 Medal, an Indian, 654.
 Medals, Revolutionary (*see* Purple heart); World war, 1021.
 Medford, Mass., old ships and shipbuilding days of, 1362; high school, 1349, 1352.
 Medical adventures of Lewis and Clark, 1688.
 Medical biography, 2163, 2167, 2931-2935, 2939-2945.
 Medical doctors and the discovery of America, 442.
 Medical library, National, 1848.
 Medical missionary, pioneer, 2740.
 Medical science, influence of Joseph Leidy upon, 2935; of the prehistoric peoples of America, *see* Surgery.
 Medical service of the Revolutionary army, 753.
 Medicine, American, little known pioneers in, 2944; in ancient Mexico, 313; in Lower Canada under the English régime, 3161; in the Philippines, 3427; practice of, early legislation regulating, 2523. *See also* Disease, Hospital steward, Surgeons, and Vaccination.
 Medicine Lodge peace council, 1607.
 Medina, J. T., 3, 3376, 3387.
 "Medley," Kentucky's first magazine, 1295.
 Meehan, E. C., 1800.
 Meehan, T. F., 1991.
 Meeting house, Friends, 2098.
 Meisel, Max, 11.
 Mekeels Corners, N. Y., 2353.
 Melo, Mário, 357.
 Melody, Genevieve, 514.
 Memorials, McKinley birthplace, 2017; Revolutionary war, 825; significance of, 1539; Stone Mountain, 1180; tablet at Fort Gower, O., 1590; to Chief Justice James Kent, 1968; to General Grant, in Washington, 1165; to George Rogers Clark, 1589; to Peter Skene Ogden, 1617; to soldiers of the War of 1812 in Ohio, 1580. *See also* Lincoln memorial.
 Men of letters, Mexican, 3337. *See also* Literary biography.
 Ménard, René, 3049.
 Menard co., Ill., 1192.
 Mendenhall, J. C., 1653, 1654.
 Mendez Pereira, Octavio, 3345.
 Mendizabal, N. O. de, 358.
 Menéndez de Avilés, Pedro, 724.
 Menéndez de Canco, Gonzalo, 727.
 Ménézes, Rodrigo César de, 3379.
 Mennonite immigration, 1004; to Canada, 2963, 3187.
 Menominee iron range, Wis., 1795.
 Menou d'Aulnay, Charles de, 3071.
 Menz, Gerhard, 2438.
 Menzies, Archibald, 1130.
 Mercedarians, 3298.
 Mercenaries, German, in the Revolutionary war, 764.
 Merchant marine, of British North America, 3113; of Salem, Mass., 2590.
 Merion, Pa., 2700.
 Merk, Frederick, 889.
 Merriam, C. E., 2499.
 — C. H., 472, 1779.
 Merrill, G. P., 2928.
 Merrimac-Monitor fight, 2080.
 Merritt, J. F., 654a.
 — Percival, 3, 12, 1369, 1370.
 Messer, N. S., 1371.
 Messieurs, fort des, 3045.
 Mestre, Aristides, 358a.
 Metals. *See* Gold.
 Metcalf, F. J., 1168.
 Metcalf family, 2176.
 Methodist book concern, 2706.
 Methodist Episcopal church, East Weymouth, Mass., 1357; missionary expedition to Oregon, 1066; Shawnee mission, 1420.
 Metzner, Henry, 2630.
 Mexican imprints, 16th century, 3.
 Mexican men of letters, 3337.
 Mexican war, 895; conquest of California, 1114, 1116.
 Mexico, 3330-3340; aboriginal peoples of, 312; aboriginal use of tobacco in, 353; ancient art of, 364; agrarian phase of the revolution of 1910-1920, 3333; American relations with, since 1910, 2450; an Hawaiian in, 1789-1790, 3415; antiquities, 297-402; Diaz government, recognition by the United States, 2428; diplomatic archives, 1704; diplomatic relations with the United States, 1876-1910, 3335; first bishop and archbishop of, 3292; first missionaries to, 3298a; Franciscans in, in the 16th century, 3299, 3300;

- Mexico—Continued.**
 history of, 3273; magic among the prehistoric people of, 317; Maximilian affair, 3328; Maya Indians of, 297; Motolinia's history of the Indians of, 3299; music of ancient, 322; mystery writing of, 315; prehistoric cultures in, 323, 326; punitive expedition to, 1916, 2450; reactions to Cleveland's Venezuelan message, 3336; revolution of 1910-1920, 3333; revolutions, 3338; Toltec civilization in, 368a; war of independence, 3304.
- Meyer, Christian, 2025.
 — L. T., 1232.
- Meynema, Benjamin, 1540.
- Mezzotinter, an early, 623.
- Michaud, Régis, 2865.
- Michigan, 1386-1401; archaeology, 178; automobile industry in, 1386; biography, 1825, 1841, 1870, 1969; early railroads of, 1399; in the World war, 1021; Indian graves in, 172; military occupation by the British, War of 1812, 870; prehistoric town site in, 175; "Who was who" in, 1760-1798, 1401.
- Michigan, State university of, 2762.
- "Michigan," U. S. S., 2396, 2417.
- Michigan historical commission, 1825.
- Mickle, Samuel, 1481.
- Micmac Indians, 270.
- Middleborough, Mass., 2354.
- Middleburgh, N. Y., 1507.
- Middlefield, Mass., 1379.
- Middlesex co., N. J., 2355.
- Middlesex co., Ont., 3300.
- Middle Temple, 557.
- Middleton, J. E., 878.
 — T. C., 2745.
- Middletown, Conn., 640.
- Middle West. *See* West.
- Migrations, prehistoric, 337.
- Mikell, W. E., 2100.
- Millburn, Page, 1169.
- Military academy, West Point, 2406.
- Military and naval history, 2390-2419.
- Military board, Texas state, 1707.
- Military camp, War of 1812, 1089; World war, *see* Camp Merritt.
- Military certificates, Kentucky, 1787, 1290.
- Military commissions, New Jersey, 1753, 675.
- Military defense, in the British colonies in 1851, 3112; of Canada, Imperial problem of, 3120; of Canada, report on, 1819, 3169; of Massachusetts Bay province, 1725, 629.
- Military equipment, of the Confederate army, 971; Revolutionary war, 839.
- Military expeditions, colonial participation in, *see* Port Royal expedition; foreign, *see* Punitive expedition.
- Military government, 870.
- Military hospitals, World war, 1028.
- Military occupation, of Michigan, War of 1812, 870; of York, Ont., 1813, 876.
- Military officers, Kentucky, 1802-1816, 1297.
- Military policy in the United States, executive influence in determining, 2419.
- Military prisons, Revolutionary war, British, 823.
- Military service, compulsory, 1004. *See also* Conscription.
- Military school. *See* Coast artillery school.
- Militia, Colorado, 1153; Kentucky, 1802-1816, 1297; Massachusetts, 2390; Nebraska, 1449; New Jersey, 1463; New Jersey, in the Revolution, 832; Ohio, 1582; Pennsylvania, 1635.
- Mill, flour, first in Canada, 3060. *See also* Rice mills.
- Millard, Bailey, 1131.
- Millen family, 2175.
- Miller, Aaron, 1585.
 — D. H., 2153.
 — G. A., 2929.
 — J. H., 798.
 — John, 834.
 — W. D., 814.
- Millerites, 2670.
- Millet, Samuel, 2589.
- Mills, F. M., 1229.
 — W. C., 201.
- Milltown, N. J., 1493.
- Millville and Glassboro railroad, 1485.
- Mimbres pottery, 176.
- Mimbres ruins, N. Mex., 202.
- Mims, Edwin, 2154.
- Mind, the American, 1828.
- Mineral explorations, 1061.
- Mining, copper, in Wisconsin, 1798.
- Mining code, first, 2521.
- Mining industries, 1663.
- Minister to Portugal, letters of, 1798-1800, 865.
- Ministerial lands, Kingston, R. I., 634.
- Ministers, of old New England, 2662; Presbyterian, in the Canadian west, 3250. *See also* Religious biography.
- Minnegerode, Charles, 1894.
 — Meade, 1866, 1923, 2638.
- Minnesota, 1402-1419; a pawn of international politics, 1402; biography, 2033, 2034; constitution of, 2562; historical activities in, 52, 68; in the World war, 1029; Presbyterian church in St. Paul, 2719; preserving the history of, 52; saved from the British, 1788-1818, 1402; women of, "Who's who among," 1821; World war records, 1029.
- Minnesota, State university of, 2762.
- Minnesota historical society, 52, 1405, 1416; annual meeting, 1924, 114.
- Minnesota region, Indian affairs in, 1886 1840, 1037.
- Minnich, J. W., 943.
- Minocqua Lake region, 230.
- Mint, the Oregon, 1083; United States, 2614.
- Minto, Lord, 3120.
- Miranda, Francisco de, 3314; and the French revolution, 3319; ill-fated expedition in 1806, 3314.
- Miscellaneous, 535-542.
- Missionaries, Andrew Jackson's statement in regard to, 1945; first in the Spanish Indies, 3285; in New France, 3048, 3049; Jesuit, 590, 3019, 3027; Presbyterian, in the Canadian West, 3250; Spanish, in California, 1138; to Mexico, first, 3298a; to the Indians, early day, 1412; foreign, 2741; pioneer medical, 2740.
- Missionary association, American, 3092.
- Missions, among negro refugees in Ontario, 1848-1864, 3092; among the negroes, 2640, 2691, 2694; among the Osages, 1600; at Cahokia, Ill., 1212; Catholic, 2691, 2694; French, in New France, 3018; Friends', to the Shawnee, 1608; in California, 1118, 1121, 1127, 1139; in Georgia, colonial period, 723a; in New Mexico, 1500; in the Sand-

Missions—Continued.
 Michoud Islands, 1819-1820, 2660; Jesuit, at St. Ignace, 3060; Methodist Shawnee, 1420; Moravian, 2708; Nashotah Indian, in Wisconsin, 1796; Oregon, secret aid for, 1066; Protestant, 1600; to the Indians, Government cooperation with, 1082.
 Mississippi, De Soto's expedition through, 433; infantry in the Civil war, 985, 986;
 Mississippi, Dept. of archives and history, 1896.
 Mississippi river, navigation rights on, secured from Spain, 854; river pirates operating on, 1077.
 Mississippi Valley, and the Constitution, 1815-1820, 858; discovery and exploration of, bibliography, 7; description and travel in, 464; early mineral explorations in, 1061; French dominion in, 735; French expedition against the Indians in, 1788, 730; French exploration in, 733, 735, 737, 746; in literature, 1051; Indian affairs in, 1890-1840, 1037; law amongst the aborigines of, 286; national significance of, 784; outlaws in, in early days, 1077; points of contact between history and literature in, 1051; Swedish settlements in, 1071. *See also* Louisiana.
 Mississippi Valley historical association, 47; annual meeting of 1924, 141.
 "Mississippi Valley historical review," 47.
 Missouri, 1420-1442; archaeological exploration in, 184, 185; biography, 1939, 2085; boundary dispute with Iowa, 1249; Federal soldiers' home in, 2393; governors of, 1420; historical articles in newspapers of, 5; in the Confederacy, 976; judicial reports respecting the status of negroes and question of slavery, 899; messages and proclamations of the governors, 1864-1885, 2563; model farm of, 1437; Mormons in, 2709, 2712; music of, 2917; state capitol of, 1434; verse and verse-writers, 2870; Woman's relief corps, 2393.
 Missouri Pacific railroad, 2605.
 Missouri river, 1053; steamboating on, 1048.
 Missouri valley, 227.
 Missouri Valley historical society, 1420.
 Missourians, distinguished, 1430.
 Mitchell, Broadus, 890.
 — E. P., 2898.
 Modetroy, —, 3415.
 Modoc Indian war, 1043.
 Mohawk Indians, 654.
 Mohawk turnpike, 1524.
 Mohawk valley, 1524.
 Mohegan Indians, 588.
 Mokler, A. J., 1812.
 Moldenhawer, Julius, 2026.
 Molinatti, E. P., 359.
 Monarque, Georges, 3098, 3172.
 Monckton, N. B., 3146.
 Moncrieff, A. R. H., 563.
 Money, paper, 2610; used during the Civil war, 930. *See also* Currency, Finance, and Mint.
 Monitor-Merrimac fight, 2080.
 Monmouth co., N. J., 271.
 Monroe, James, 2027; message of Dec. 2, 1823, 2464.
 — Paul, 2759.
 Monroe co., Ala., 1092.
 Monroe co., N. Y., 1537.

Monroe doctrine, 2455-2472; commerce with Latin America at the promulgation of, 2586; economic conditions leading up to, 853.
 Monroe family, 2190.
 Montalvo, Juan, 3276.
 Montana, Dagmar colony in, 1443.
 Montcalm, L. J., *marquis de*, 2095, 3078; manuscripts of, 2997; monument to, at Quebec, 3166.
 Monterey, Cal., 1126.
 Montferand, Joseph, 3182.
 Montgomery, L. P., 2023, 2029.
 — L. W., 1509.
 — T. T., 1509.
 Monticello (Ill.) seminary, 2788.
 Monticello, Va., 1950a, 1953, 1957.
 Montizambert, Elizabeth, 3098a.
 Montoya, Nestor, 2030.
 Montreal, Can., 2991; Annexation association of, 3079; crosses in, 1639-1645, 3017; French fort of the 17th century in, 3045; fur traders' club, 3085; Hôpital général, 3044; institution for deaf mutes in, 3175; McGill university, 3158; names of streets, localities, etc., 3171; Northwest company of merchants of, 1068; old building in, 3170; parish of Saint John Baptist, 3149, 3150; proposed expedition against, 1709, 554; Seminary of, 3070; site of Indian town of Hochelaga, 3031.
 Montréal, F. M., 3078.
 — John, 3078.
 Montserrat, Island of, 333.
 Monuments, Province of Quebec, 3178; to George Rogers Clark, 1578; to Marquette in Summit, Ill., 1187; to Montcalm at Quebec, 3166; to the French pioneers of the Panama canal, 3345. *See also* Memorials.
 Moody, V. A., 908.
 — W. V., 2865.
 Moore, A. B., 945.
 — Charles, 40, 1170, 2113, 2114.
 — E. W., 2728.
 — H. L., 1182, 1602.
 — J. H., 1102.
 — M. G. (A.), 1284.
 — R. W., 2464.
 — Robert, 1070.
 — Thomas, 3054.
 Moorehead, W. K., 203, 591.
 Mooreland, J. E., 2648.
 Moran, James, 2480a.
 Morancy family, 1304.
 Morand, Cyril, 815.
 Moravian church, 2708; in Canada, 2978.
 Moreau de St. Méry, M. L. E., 3.
 Moreau, Pierre, 473.
 Morehead, J. T., 1294.
 Morehouse, Frances, 115.
 Moreno, Mariano, 3317.
 Moreux, Théophile, 204.
 Mordecai family, 1746.
 Morgan, Gen. Daniel, 738.
 — French, 2031.
 — James, 1826.
 — Col. Morgan, 2031.
 — William, 2634.
 Morgan monument commission, W. Va., 2031.

- Morgan's raid into Ohio, 1863, 982.
- Moriarty, G. A., Jr., 2176.
- Morin, Paul, 3173.
- Morison, S. E., 621, 622, 760, 2160, 2465.
- Morley, S. G., 360.
- Mormon, Book of, 1009.
- Mormons, 2709-2712.
- Morpeth, Ont., 3239, 3239.
- Morrill, J. S., 2032.
- Morrill tariff, 1861, 2032.
- Morris, E. H., 205.
- G. W., 564.
- H. M., 2478.
- Morris, Minn., 1406.
- Morrison, A. J., 740.
- D. F., 1394.
- Morse, E. S., 2936.
- H. H., 816.
- J. T., Jr., 1921.
- Sidney, 2632.
- Mortars, Indian, 168.
- Morton, G. N., 946, 947.
- R. L., 1739.
- Morton's New England's Memorial, 597.
- Moses, M. J., 2890.
- Mosquito Coast, 3343.
- Mosquito nation, 3343.
- Moss, S. D., 515.
- Moss family, 2259.
- Motion picture, "Chronicles of America" in, 75, 78, 89, 147.
- Motolinia, Toribio, 3299.
- Motolinia's Historia de los Indios de la Nueva España, 3299.
- Mott, D. C., 2557.
- F. L., 1267, 1902.
- Motto, Kentucky state, 1305; of Harvard college, 2787; of Iowa, 1265.
- Moulton, A. F., 1318.
- Mound builders, 173.
- Mounds, Indian, 169, 230; public documents relating to, 20. *See also* Earthworks, prehistoric.
- Mount Clare, Md., 1340.
- Mount Desert, Me., 592.
- Mount Desert Island, Me., 1322.
- Mount Rainier, name of, 1759-1761, 1774, 1779.
- Mount Pleasant, Pa., 2716.
- Mount Saint Helena, Cal., 1140.
- Mount Saint Helens, Wash., 1770.
- Mount Tacoma, Wash., 1760, 1761, 1774, 1779.
- Mount Vernon, Va., 2118.
- Mountain, G. J., 3102.
- Mousset, Albert, 1005.
- Moyer, F. E., 116, 516.
- Muck-raking campaign, 995a.
- Müller-Grote, Karl, 3217.
- Muench, Frederick, 1425.
- Münzer, Hieronymus, 418.
- Murville, L. de, 437.
- Muir, Thomas, 3263.
- Muirhead, J. F., 541.
- Mule breeding, 1421.
- Mulhane, L. W., 2076.
- Mulkey, Philip, 2676.
- Mullin, C. P. S., 2290.
- Mumby, F. A., 761.
- Mumford, F. B., 1939.
- Lewis, 2644.
- Munitions, in the American revolution, 839. *See also* Military equipment and Naval gun factory.
- Munro, W. B., 3046.
- Murder of governor of the Leeward Islands, 1711, 554.
- Murdoch, Harold, 817.
- K. B., 623-625.
- Murfreesboro, Tenn., Forrest's attack on, 1862, 937.
- Murphy, J. M., 117.
- M. T., 2691.
- Murray, L. W., 1655.
- W. H., 268.
- Museum, Luther college, 1075; Tioga Point, 1655.
- Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation, 13, 206, 251a.
- Museums of history, 60, 126.
- Music, 2916-2918; in early Kansas, 1283; in Rochester, N. Y., 1850; of ancient Mexico, 322; of the Indians, 251. *See also* Hymns, and Opera.
- Musical instruments, Indian, *See* Whistle, of the Incas, 355.
- Muskego, Wis., 1786.
- Musselman, E. A., 1230.
- Musman, M. A., 2481.
- Mustard, W. P., 3218.
- Muzzey, D. S., 517.
- Myths of pre-Columbian America, 200.
- Nahua Indians, 352.
- Nahuatlán chronology, 358.
- Names, geographic, in Canada, 2951, 2960; in Minnesota, 1411; in New Jersey, 1494; in the province of Quebec, 3167; in Washington state, 1759-1761, 1770; Indian, in Mexico, 3340; of Canadian cities, 2960; of Mount Rainier, 1759-1761, 1774, 1779; of New York state counties, 1536; of the Island of Anticosti, Que., 3148; Oklahoma county, 1603. *See also* Place names.
- Names, lists of. *See* Census and Rent rolls.
- Naming of Iowa, 1275.
- Nantucket, Mass., 1381.
- Napoleon, and the Louisiana purchase, 859.
- Narragansett, R. I., 633, 1671.
- Narragansett Indians, 588.
- Narragansett war, 588.
- Narváez, Pánfilo, 440.
- Nasca, Peru, 398.
- Nash, J. V., 2044.
- W. G., 438.
- Nashotah mission, Wis., 1796.
- Nassau, Bahamas, capture by Loyalists, in 1783, 830.
- Nassau, Fort, N. Y., 650.
- Natchez Indians, 266, 748.
- Natchez trace, 1077.
- National affairs, during Hayes' administration, 1003. *See also* Political affairs.
- National archives, building for, 46. *See also* Archives.
- National association for the advancement of colored people, 2049.
- National campaigns. *See* Presidential campaigns.
- National characteristics and ideals, 531-534.
- National convention of 1864, 1992. *See also* Presidential conventions.
- National cyclopaedia of American biography, 1827.
- National development after the Civil war, 998.

- National government and administration, 2542-2552; study program, 498. *See also* Civil service reform, and Federal system.
- National institutions. *See* Institutions, national.
- National library, 2635. *See also* Library of Congress.
- National medical library, 1848.
- National monuments, archaeological sites as, 170b.
- National music of America, 2916.
- National park, Saratoga battlefield for, 819; Yellowstone, 1045.
- National society of the colonial dames of America, Connecticut, 1159; Georgia, 2335.
- National society of the Daughters of the American revolution, 844.
- Nationalism in America, 1774-1789, 807; French Canadian, 3087.
- Nationality, American, factors contributing to, 994.
- Nationalization of American churches, 807.
- Natural history, American, bibliography of, 11; essays in, 2864.
- Naturalization, in New France, 3055.
- Nauman, E. D., 1268.
- Nava de Brazinas, *Margues de la*, 1499.
- Naval academy, United States, 2391, 2416, 2416.
- Naval battles and campaigns, Revolutionary war, 754, 778, 792, 814; War of 1812, 874, 877.
- Naval biography, 2012, 2014, 2018, 2053, 2080, 2082, 2124, 2163.
- Naval convoys, 2392.
- Naval decorations, World war, 1021.
- Naval expeditions for protection of American lives, 2419; to Haiti, 2395.
- Naval exploration, 2410.
- Naval gun factory, 2404.
- Naval history, 2390-2419; Civil war, 914, 917, 965; Revolutionary war, 754, 760 (*see also* French fleet in the American revolution).
- Naval observatory, 2407.
- Naval officers, famous American, 2410; in diplomacy, 2409.
- Naval squadron, British, in the Genesee river, 1814, 1525, 1551; sent to Haiti, 1815, 2395.
- Navigation on the Missouri river, 1048.
- Navy, British, on the Great Lakes, 1074; Confederate, 938; French, *see* French fleet in the American revolution.
- Navy, U. S., at the battle of New Orleans, 2414; beginning of, 2410; chaplaincy, 1850-1855, 2401; first surgeon general of, 2406; heroes of, 1830; in the World war, 2410; on the Great Lakes, 1809-1814, 874, 1073; Revolutionary period, leader of, 1843; service in, 2080; ships of, 2396, 2398, 2402, 2417.
- Navy yard, Washington, 2404.
- Naylor, R. M., 652.
- Nebraska, 1444-1449; aboriginal remains in, 161; cavalry, 1449; civil government, 2564; genealogy, 2356; site of Spanish massacre of 1720, 743-746; stone grave people of, 233.
- Nebraska and Midwest genealogical record, 2356.
- Nebraska historical society expedition to the Platte-Loup region, 743.
- Necropolis, ancient Indian, 388. *See also* Burial sites.
- Nederlandsche West-Indische compagnie, 653. *See also* Dutch West India company.
- Negro rebellion in Jamaica, 1865, 3354.
- Negroes, association for the advancement of, 2649; education of, 1565; history of, 2652, 2654; in Missouri, early 19th century, 899; in North Carolina, 1665; in South Carolina during reconstruction, 1683; in the making of America, 2643; league on urban conditions among, 2653; owners of slaves, 903; preachers, 1971; religion, 2640; refugees in Canada West, 1848-1864, 3092; school for, in North Carolina, 1971; settlement in Florida, 1688-1759, 725; Young men's Christian association among, 2648. *See also* Race relations.
- Nelson, Knute, 2033.
- W. H., 2879.
- Nephrite, prehistoric ornaments of, 334.
- Netherlands. *See* United Provinces.
- Nettels, Curtis, 858, 2601.
- Neuhoff, D. A., 1433.
- Neuropsychiatrist, 2932.
- Neutrality, French, during the Civil war, 983; of the United Provinces during the American revolution, 822.
- Nevada, 1450-1457; heroes who died in the World war, 1022.
- Nevada, University of, 2791.
- Nevin, J. D., 818.
- Nevins, Allan, 775.
- F. J., 2602.
- New Amsterdam, 667; views of, about 1650, 646. *See also* New York city, colonial period.
- New Amsterdam, N. Y., 1562.
- New Bedford, Mass., 1372a.
- New Bern, N. C., 1573.
- New Brunswick, Can., 3146, 3147.
- New England, an old church of, 1156; Canadian refugees in, during the revolution, 1323; colonial history, 582-640; divines of old, 2662; early architects of, 2840; Indian wars in, 588; life in, colonial period, 582; religious history of, 1156; religious life in colonial period, 583; ship builder of, 2016; stage coach and tavern days in, 1056; town proprietors in the colonies, 582; university alumni founders of, 620; whaling ships of the middle 19th century, 2589.
- "New England", name as applied to Massachusetts, 618.
- New England Courant, 610.
- New England diplomat, 2454.
- New England family, genealogical study of, 2173.
- New England primer, 3.
- New England society of Cleveland and the Western Reserve, 1586.
- "New England's Memorial," [Morton's], 597.
- New France, 1634-1760, 2990-3073; Chickasaw Indian war, 1736, 730; Francis Parkman and the history of, 105; orders and commissions of the governors and intendants, 3058. *See also* Canada, French period.
- New Hampshire, 1458-1461; chief justice of, 1808-1816, 2088; colonial history, 595; Congregational church in, 2697; justices and judges of, 2534; land grants in, 595; part in restoring the library of Harvard college, 2901; Revolutionary pensioners, 843; stage coach and tavern days in, 1056.
- New Hampshire grants, 1713, 1721.
- New Harmony, Ind., 1235.

- New Haven, Conn., 2357.
 New Haven colony historical society, 118.
 New Jersey, 1462-1494; aboriginal inhabitants of, 271; bench and bar of Bergen county, 2527a; biography, 2010; Brooks family of, 2198; colonial history, 673-676; commissions, civil and military, 675; documents relating to the colonial history of, 2358; emancipation of slaves in, 904; Episcopal church in, oldest congregation of, 2726; first state governor, 2010; judiciary in, 2527a; militia in the Revolutionary war, 832; opposition to the Stamp act, 797; Presbyterian churches in, 2715, 2722; Revolutionary soldiers of, 841, 845; Revolutionary war in, 797, 803; Swedish settlement in, 1638-1664, 687; troops, 1463; vital records, 2324, 2330, 2355, 2358, 2382, 2384; wills, administrations, etc., 2358.
 New Mexico, 1495-1503; antiquities, 188, 189, 193, 194, 196, 202, 205, 211, 212, 220, 224; biography, 1930.
 New Netherlands, documents relating to, 1624-1626, 667; founding of, 668, 669; religious toleration in, 672.
 New Orleans, La., architecture, 2840, economic history, 1309.
 New Orleans, battle of, 1814, 877.
 New Rochelle, N. Y., 1527, 2766, 2767, 2778.
 New Spain, Franciscans in, 3299, 3300; Mootolinia's history of the Indians of, 3299.
 New Sweden, 687, 688.
 New Testament, the Puritans and, 624.
 New world, as the home of the primates, 221a.
 New York, Bibliographical society of, 2622.
 New York Central railroad, 2394.
 New York city, architecture in, 2840; banks and banking in, 1506; Fifth avenue, 1510, 1522; foundation of, by the Belgians, 641; Gen. Howe's order books at, 1776-1777, 755; Grace church, 1556; making a metropolis of, 2840; printers of, and the celebration of the French revolution of 1630, 3; social life of the forties, 2638; teaching of French in, colonial period, 663; Trinity church property, 1529, 1562; views of, about 1650, 646; visit in, 1777, 466; Washington Heights, 1509; Washington's campaign about, 1776, 815.
 New York historical society, 42, 119, 1512.
 New York public library, 416; first director of, 1848.
 New York state, 1504-1564; architecture in, 2841; as the scene of English-French struggle for control in America, 649; biography, 949, 2009, 2080, 2105; chief justice of, 1804-1814, 1968; claims to the New Hampshire grants, 1383; colonial history, 641-673; Columbia county in the World war, 1017; commission for detecting and defeating conspiracies, 762; commissions civil and military, 1690-1778, 36; convention of the representatives, 1776-1777, 1713; Council of appointment, minutes of, 1778-1779, 762; description of, 1870, 655; discoveries of the Jesuits in, 645; early religious history of Rochester, 2667; French plan for the conquest of, 1689, 643; fur trade in, 1784, 847; genealogical records, 2325, 2329, 2334, 2342-2344, 2349, 2350, 2353, 2359-2361, 2367, 2371, 2375, 2377-2379, 2381, 2388, 2389; Indian relics in, 182; Indian village site in, 183; inventories of estates, 1717-1800, 42; Irish members of the bench and bar in, 2535; local history of, 1531; loyalism in, during the Revolution, 762; manuscripts relating to the colony of Rensselaerswyck, 43; Newburgh in the World war, 1019; old taverns, 642; political machine, 2499; Presbyterian church in Syracuse, 2721; public schools in New Rochelle, 2766; relations with the Five Nations, 1516; Revolutionary fort in, 790; Revolutionary history, 777, 786; Revolutionary war sources, 762; royal prerogative in, 1691-1775, 652; schools in, 2766, 2767, 2778; speculation in lands in, 835; Sullivan's campaign in, 777; treaty with the Indians in, 1791, 800; Walloon founding of, 647, 648, 668, 670; War of 1812 in, 874; Washington's headquarters in, 811.
 New York state agricultural society, 2581.
 New York state historical association, 120.
 New York World, editor of, 2057.
 Newburgh, N. Y., 1019.
 Newcomb, Simon, 2035, 2036.
 Newcomertown, O., 1588.
 Newell, Aaron, 3252.
 Newfoundland, 2959, 3135, 3136; material relating to, 1714-1718, 3020.
 Newman, W. B., 2184.
 Newport, R. I., 3, 1676, 1678-1676; siege of, 1777, 1674.
 Newport historical society, 1674.
 Newson, Vida, 1231.
 Newspaper clippings of Virginia war history, 1018.
 Newspaper editor, 2057, 2895.
 Newspaperdom, 2897.
 Newspapers, 2897, 2898, 2904; as historical sources, 2618; California's first, 1115; Civil war, 3; colonial 1346 (see also New England Courant); early middle western, 2660; headlines, 2659; independent, 2658; Missouri, 1439; of wall paper, 3; Ontario, early, 3209, 3238; Sioux City, Ia., 2050; Springfield, Mass., 2658; syndicate of, 2897; Westchester co., N. Y., 1523. See also Editors, Journalism, New York World, and Press.
 Newton, J. B., 2746.
 — J. F., 2633.
 Newtown, N. Y., 2359.
 Nezahualcoyotl, 311.
 Nez Perces, treaty with, 1762.
 Nez Perces war, 1762.
 Niagara region, French fort in, 1678, 3067.
 Niagara river, bridges over, 3189.
 Niblack, A. P., 1681.
 Nichol, Ont., 3242.
 Nichols, C. L., 3.
 — J. P., 1100.
 — J. R., 763.
 Nickerson, H. G., 1813.
 Nicolay, Helen, 1171.
 — Comte Raimond de, 2997.
 Nicolet, Que., 3156.
 Nicolls, Richard, 653.
 Nida, W. L., 1069.
 Nields, J. P., 2483.
 Nieuwenhuis, A. W., 268a.
 Niles, Samuel, 634.
 Nimuendajá, Curt, 3382.
 Ninde, E. S., 2753.
 Nine Partners, Pa., 2178.
 Nisqually Fort, Wash., 1763.
 Nocktonick, Joseph, 1232.
 Noe, S. P., 654.
 Noice, Harold, 459.
 Nolan, J. Q., 2037.
 Nominating conventions, presidential, 2503.
 Nomination, how Wilson won his, 2516.

- Nonresistance, William Lloyd Garrison on, 1922.
See also Pacifism.
- Nootka Sound, capture of English ship by Spanish in, 1789, 1062.
- Nordenskiöld, Erland, 361-363.
 — Otto, 3407.
- Norfolk co., Mass., 626.
- Norlie, O. M., 2775.
- Normal schools, Washington state, 2805, 2806; Wisconsin fund, 2770. *See also* Teachers, professional education of.
- Norse discovery of America, 405, 430. *See also* Vinland.
- Norsemen's route from Greenland to Wineland, 452.
- North, A. W., 1535.
 — Elisha, 2940.
 — Nancy, 948.
- "North American", Canadian newspaper, 3209.
- North Carolina, 1565-1574; biography, 2043; fuel administration in the World war, 1023; governor of, 1901-1905, 1837-1839; peace movement in, in the Confederacy, 962; public schools of Wilson county, 2779; Sherman's march through, 911; traces of the Indian in, 278; war camp community service in, 1026; war savings campaign of 1918, 1024. *See also* Carolina.
- North Dakota, Assiniboin buffalo drive in, 246; colonial period of history of, 1575.
- North Dakota, University of, 2815.
- North Highlands, N. Y., 2360.
- North Pacific coast, 1087; Indians of, 234. *See also* Northwest coast.
- North Sydenham, Ont., 3230.
- Northampton, Mass., 1364, 1378, 2812.
- Northern Neck, Va., 702.
- Northern Pacific railway, 1086.
- Northwest, Finley collection on the history and romance of, 7; French explorations in, 733; historical activities in the trans-Mississippi, 1920-1922, 125; march of development in, 1086; settlement of, 1404. *See also* Great Lakes.
- Northwest, Canadian, 3245-3255, 3260a, 3265, 3266, 3268.
- Northwest, Old, anti-slavery tendencies of the Democratic party in, 907; historical activities in, 1920-1923, 159; Revolutionary war in, 784, 788; source material for history of, 1814-1817, 873.
- Northwest coast region, early literature of, 1059; early voyages to, 1049; exploration and travel in, 1087; Indians of, 249, 291. *See also* Oregon boundary controversy, Oregon country, and Pacific northwest.
- Northwest company of Canada, 1076, 3085; amalgamation with the Hudson's Bay company, 3252.
- Northwest passage, English search for, 448.
- Northwest Territory, British American conflict in regard to the occupation of, 862; Indian hostilities in, 862; journal of the secretary of, 1798-1799, 1080; Ordinance of 1787, 848.
- Northwestern boundary dispute, 2429, 2439.
- Northwestern university, 2816.
- Norton, W. G., 1909.
- Norton house, 1158.
- Norway, Me., 1325.
- Norwegian-American history, 1073.
- Norwegian-Americans, in public and political life, 2642.
- Norwegian Lutheran synods, 2775.
- Norwegians, colony in Wisconsin, 1786; novelist in America, 460a, 461; schools, 2775; settlers in the West, 1084; traveler in America, 1847, 1064.
- Nova Scotia, 3137-3145; expedition against, 1710, 554; journalism in the eighties, 3128; Lord Ochiltree's colony, 3033; material relating to, 1714-1718, 3020; politics of the pre-Confederation period, 3137; Puritans of, in the American revolution, 826.
- Novel, the political, 2868.
- Novelist, first Catholic, in New England, 2574.
- Novo, F. C., 3383.
 — Pedro de, 3383.
- Núñez de Arenas, Manuel, 3358.
- Nunn, G. E., 439.
- Nuns, Canadian, 3181.
- Nute, G. L., 1411-1413.
- Nuttall, Zelia, 1133.
- Nutting, Wallace, 565, 1656.
- Oakleaf, J. B., 1992.
- Oath of fidelity, 1330.
- Oatman, M. E., 2565.
- Oberhummer, Eugen, 439a.
- Oblates, 3247, 3248, 3253, 3256.
- O'Brien, Laurence, 2038.
 — R. L., 2510.
- Observatory, Naval, 2407.
- Obsidian religion, 391.
- Ochiltree, Lord, colony of, 3033.
- Occult sciences of prehistoric peoples, 317.
- Occupation, belligerent, law of, 876; military, of York, Ont., 1813, 876.
- Octagon houses, 1168.
- Officials, New Jersey civil and military, 1753, 675.
See also Civil officers, and Public officers.
- Ogden, C. E., 819.
 — J. C., 3218.
 — P. S., 1617.
 — R. C., 2039.
- O'Higgins, Harvey, 1828.
- Ohio, 1576-1590; biography, 1932, 2077; men in the Rainbow division, 1027; militia companies, 1814-1817, 873; Morgan's raid into, 1863, 962; prehistoric earthworks in, 216; source material for history of, 1814-1817, 873. *See also* Northwest (Old), and Northwest Territory.
- Ohio, State university of, 2762.
- Ohio company for importing English cattle, 1687.
- Ohio country, land speculations in, 1774-1777, 466.
See also Northwest (Old), and Northwest Territory.
- Ohio river, pirates operating on, 1077.
- Ohio valley, outlaws in, early days, 1077; prehistoric man in, 201.
- Ojeda, L. T., 3391.
- Okanogan co., Wash., 1781.
- Okfuski, Fort, Ala., 1091.
- Oklahoma, 1591-1610; biography, 1941, 1964; Cherokee Indians in, 255, 287; early days among the Indians of, 1082; French activities in, 17th and 18th centuries, 737, 738; government of, 2556; history of, 268. *See also* Cherokee Strip livestock association.
- Oklahoma City, Okla., 1601.
- "Old Ironsides," ship, 2410. *See also* Constitution, U. S. S.
- Old Lyme, Conn., 2352.

- Old Mill prison, 840.
 Old Norfolk county records, 626.
 Old North church, Boston, 480.
 Old Northwest. *See* Northwest, Old.
 Old world, influence upon prehistoric culture in America, 389; origin of American aborigines, 365, 370; prehistoric connection with the New, 192; prehistoric isolation of America from, 215; prehistoric links with the New, 200. *See also* Europe.
 Oliphant, J. O., 1070, 1771-1773, 1775.
 Oliver, J. W., 121.
 Olmsted, F. L., 890, 2040.
 Olney, Pa., 2723.
 Olympia, Wash., Chamber of Commerce, 1774.
 Omaha, Nebr., 535.
 Omaha Indians, 257.
 Omaha railroad rate pool, 2007.
 Oñate, Juan de, 732, 1502.
 Oneida football club, 1358.
 Ontario, Province of, 3185-3243; American negro refugees in, 1848-1864, 3092; archaeology, 2983-2989; historic memorials in, 3069; minister of education, 1883-1899, 3125; prime minister of, 1899-1905, 3125.
 Ontario, Dept. of archives, 3219.
 Ontario historical society, 3220.
 Opera in Iowa, 1261.
 "Opposition" within the Confederacy, 962. *See also* Conflict in the Confederacy.
 Order books, of Gen. Howe at New York, 1776-1777, 755.
 Order of the Alhambra, 2621.
 Ordinance of 1787, 848.
 Ordinance. *See* Naval gun factory.
 Oregon, 1611-1624; emigration to, 1849-1890, 1057a; journey to, 1847, 470; public documents relating to, 24, 25. *See also* Oregon country.
 Oregon, Mo., 1439.
 Oregon boundary controversy, 889.
 Oregon country, capture of English ship by Spaniards in, 1789, 1062; early emigration to, 465, 1063; Hawaiian laborers in, 1040; history of, 1623; mint established in, 1849, 1083; Northwest and Hudson's Bay companies in, 1068; Northwest company traders in, 1076; pioneers, 889; provisional government of, 1083; provisional post-office, 1084; Robert Moore in the history of, 1070; secret aid for missions in, 1066.
 Oregon portage railroad, 1614.
 Oregon trail, 1849-1890, 885.
 Oregon trail highway, 1621.
 Orleans, Duque Luis Felipe, 3321.
 Ormeaux, sieur des, 3050.
 Ormesson, Vladimir, comte d', 820.
 Ormsby, W. F., 1457.
 Ornaments, Indian, 174, 333; prehistoric, 334. *See also* Decoration and Gold work.
 Orne family, 2260.
 Orr, L. D., 1235.
 ——— Matthew, 1193.
 ——— R. B., 3221.
 Ortega y Gasset, José, 207.
 Osage Indians, 220.
 Osborn, H. F., 2937.
 Osborne, A. C., 3222.
 ——— H. S., 2041.
 Osgood, H. L., 76, 566, 1537.
 Osteopathy, founder of, 2096.
 Ostergaard, Kristian, 1414.
 Ostrander, A. B., 965.
 O'Sullivan, Charles, 2466.
 Oswald, Mrs. C. F., 2038.
 Otis, James, 827.
 ——— W. A., 2261.
 Otis family, 2261.
 Ots Capdequi, José M., 3297.
 Ottawa, Can., 3201.
 "Ouray," Indian chief, 1154.
 Outghers, Jan, 457.
 Outlaws of Cave-in-Rock, 1077.
 Outlines, American history, 494-530; Rhode Island history, 1669.
 Outwater family, 2262.
 Overland journeys to the Pacific, early, 463, 465, 470, 475, 476, 1063, 1129. *See also* California trail, and Oregon trail.
 Overland mail during the fifties, 2601.
 Overland route to California, discoverer of, 2087.
 Oviedo y Valdes, G. F., 440.
 Ovington, M. W., 2649.
 Owen, R. D., 1235.
 ——— R. E., 579.
 Oxford, Ind., 1217.
 Oxford, Me., 1311.
 Oxford university alumni founders of New England, 620.
 Ox-team journey to Oregon, 1847, 1063.
 Oyster Bay, N. Y., 654a; town records, 2361.
 Ozark region, 184, 185.
 Pachas, 339a.
 Pach, Walter, 364.
 Pacheco, Felix, 2461.
 Pacific coast, explorations on, 1793, 1130; German colonization on, in the 1840's, 884; northern section, 3268. *See also* Northwest coast.
 Pacific Islands, 3414-3423.
 Pacific Northwest, explorations and travel in, 1067; writings on the history of, 1623. *See also* Northwest coast region.
 Pacific railways, Canadian, 3123, 3127.
 Pacific states, public documents relating to, 2425.
 Pacifique, *Rev. Père*, 2986, 3047.
 Pacifism, Mormonites and, 1004. *See also* Non-resistance, and Peace movement.
 Packard, B. E., 594.
 ——— S. R., 122.
 Padgett, L. P., 2042.
 Page, Rosewell, 2168, 2573.
 ——— T. N., 1823.
 ——— W. H., 2043.
 Pageant, Albany's tercentenary, 1504; for Iowa communities, 1258; of Kentucky history, 1296; of the battle of Lexington, 806.
 Pagosa-Piedra region, 191.
 Pahlow, E. W., 123.
 Paine, A. B., 2380.
 ——— John, 586.
 ——— R. D., 1843.
 ——— Thomas, 863, 2044.
 Painter, R. M., 1775.
 ——— W. C., 1775.
 Painting. *See* Portraits.
 Paipoonge, Ont., 3211.
 Palace of the governors, Santa Fe, 1503.

- Palau y Dulcet, Antonio, 14.
 Palenque, ruins at, 339.
 Paleolithic age, 170a.
 Paleontology, 2936, 2937.
 Palmer, A. F., 2832.
 — G. H., 2832.
 — J. C., 2634.
 — J. M., 2263.
 Palmer genealogy, 2263.
 Paltsits, V. H., 3, 43, 655.
 Panama, 3344.
 Panama canal, 3345, 3346; building of, 2961; public documents relating to, 21.
 Pan American conferences, 3270.
 Pan American union, 2445.
 Panamericanism, 3270.
 Pan Americans, first, 3289a.
 Panhuys, L. C., van, 124, 3402.
 — W. B. van, 3402.
 Panic of 1837, 2612.
 Pannier, Jacques, 659, 657.
 Paoli de Silvarocco, A. E. C. de, 441.
 Paper money, 2610; Continental, 759.
 Papineau, L. J., 3067.
 Paquin, Ptre., 3048.
 Paraguay, expulsion of Jesuits from, 3370; Jesuits in, 1607-1767, 3293.
 Parasitology, 2938.
 Pardee, G. C., 1134.
 Paris, Peace conference of, 1918-1919, 83, 1035, 1036, 2427.
 Parish, J. C., 125.
 Parishes, Virginia, 1735.
 Park, J. H., 949.
 Park family, 2264.
 Parke, Daniel, 554.
 Parker, A. B., 1744, 2477.
 — A. C., 126, 860.
 — E. B., 2441.
 — G. F., 1872.
 — L. S., 1434.
 — N. B., 1621.
 — W. B., 2032.
 Parkman, Francis, 105, 121, 139, 1688, 2045; centenary of, 127, 157.
 Parks, F. S., 2264.
 Parliamentary debates and proceedings respecting North America, 1548-1688, 571.
 Parnell, F. R., 3223.
 Parochial histories, Catholic, 2687.
 Parra-Pérez, C., 3319.
 Parris Island, S. C., 719.
 Parry, G. G., 1301.
 Parsons, G. W., 1079.
 — J. A., 2265.
 — T. D., 2046.
 Parsons family, 2265.
 Party platforms, political, 55.
 Parties, political. See Political parties.
 Pasquet, D., 492, 547.
 Passaconaway, 503.
 Passaic co., N. J., 673.
 Passano, L. M., 1337.
 Pasteurization, 2026.
 Patagonians, 3370.
 "Patkanim," Indian chief, 1767.
 Patriotic-historic society, value of the, 85, 86.
 Patriotic writings for American students, 567.
 Patriotism, teaching of, 129.
 Patrons of husbandry, Order of, 3130.
 Pattee, F. L.,
 Patten, Helen, 1800.
 Patterson, J. K., 2833.
 — L. H., 2010.
 Paullin, C. O., 950, 2415, 2548.
 Paxson, F. L., 493, 526.
 Paxton, I. G., 1963.
 Payne, Daniel, 708.
 Peabody, Charles, 208.
 Peace, and demobilization in 1783, 773; movement in North Carolina during the Civil war, 962; World, American cooperation for, 2463.
 Peace conference at Paris, 1918-1919, 83, 1035, 1036, 2427.
 Peace council, Medicine Lodge, 1607.
 Peace of 1783, Shelburne manuscripts relating to, 34.
 Pearce, J. A., 2047.
 Pearson, W. H., 2049.
 Peary, R. E., 2410.
 Pease, T. C., 891.
 — Z. W., 1372a.
 Peavyhouse, W. W., 1302.
 Peckham, E. L., 474.
 — S. F., 951.
 Pecos, N. Mex., 194.
 Pedrick, S. M., 1802.
 Pee Dee Baptist association, 2675.
 Peery, D. W., 1604.
 Peirce, W. F., 1586.
 Pelham, Peter, 604.
 Pella, Iowa, 2647.
 Pemaquid, Me., 591.
 Pemaquid colony, 468.
 Pemberton family, 2176.
 Pen knife quarrel in Iowa, 1278.
 Peña y Reyes, Antonio de la, 1704.
 Penal institutions, in Ohio, 1594. See also Prisons.
 Pendleton, Nathaniel, 2049.
 Penell, O. C., 128.
 Peninsula campaign of 1862, 924.
 Penn, William, 678, 681, 682.
 Penn club, 1630.
 Penn treaty elm, 540.
 Pennington, J., 709.
 Pennsylvania, 1625-1668; archaeological investigations in, 220; biography, 1972, 2095; colonial history, 677-686; constitution of 1838, 2566; debt to the Inns of court, 676a; early trader at Fort Pitt, 747; Friends in, 2698, 2700; genealogical records, 2319, 2362, 2363; German influence in its settlement and development, 798, 823; Haverford meeting house, 2698; land purchase in, 2562; lotteries in, prior to 1833, 2613; map of in 1681, 678, 679, 681; Penn treaty elm, 540; Presbyterian churches in, 2716, 2717, 2723; professional education of teachers in, 2778; Revolutionary expedition in, 1779, 828, 829; settlers in the Shenandoah Valley, 1747; Shawnee Indians in, 238; speculation in lands in, 855; Swedish settlement in, 1638-1664, 687, 688; Swiss emigrants to, 855.
 Pennsylvania, Dept. of public instruction, 129.
 Pennsylvania-German society, 823.
 Pennsylvania-Germans, genealogies, 2307; in British military prisons during the Revolution, 823.

- Pennsylvania railroad system, 2603.
 Pennybacker, Mrs. A. J. H., 1705.
 Pennypacker, I. R., 683, 1995.
 Penobscot river, Me., 1320.
 Penrose, Boies, 1829.
 Pensioners, Revolutionary, 841-843.
 Penson, L. M., 3355.
 Pefuella, *Marques de la*, 1499.
 People's party, 1063; in Minnesota, 2501.
 Pepper, G. H., 209.
 Pepper trade, 1362.
 Peppergrass, Paul, 2874.
 Pepperrell, Sir William, 594.
 Pequot Indian war, 588, 596.
 Percival, J. G., 2049.
 Percy, Earl, 817.
 Pereira de Sousa, W. L., 3379.
 Peres, I. H., 2483a.
 Pereyra, Carlos, 3273, 3285.
 Pérez, P. N., 3298.
 Periodicals, historical, 47. *See also* Magazines.
 Perkins, G. D., 2050, 2051
 — R. P., 2052.
 Perley, Sidney, 627.
 Perrine, F. S., 1622.
 Perrault, Antonio, 3050.
 Perry, Alexander, 2115.
 — Bliss, 2045.
 — M. C., 2410.
 — O. H., 2053, 2410.
 — W. J., 365.
 Pershing, E. J., 2266.
 Pershing family, 2266.
 Personal seals, 773.
 Perth Amboy, N. J., 2726.
 Peru, 3405-3408; ancient art of, 304; ancient pottery of, 329-331, 338; antiquities, 308, 339a, 342, 343, 345, 346, 356, 359, 384, 390, 396-398, 400; archaeology, 221; economic life of ancient, 396; Incas of, 394; magic among the prehistoric peoples of, 317; primitive arts of, 319; under the Incas and after, 366; war of independence, 3309-3313; Yuncas of, 398c.
 Perú de Lacroix, L., 3320.
 Pestles and mortars, Indian, 168.
 Peters, J. A., 1966.
 Peterson, Conrad, 1071.
 — I. L., 1014.
 — M. G., 1483.
 Pétiou, Alexandre, 3307.
 Petition, right of, 2483.
 Petroglyph in British Columbia, 218.
 Pettengill, R. W., 764.
 Pewterers, Rhode Island, 632.
 Peyster, H. de, 659.
 Phelan, Macum, 1706.
 Phelps, Charles, 1383.
 — J. S., 2563.
 — W. L., 2873.
 Phelps co., Mo., 1426.
 Philadelphia, Pa., 2362; Apprentices' library of, 2629; architecture in, 2840; city cavalry, 1798-1799, 1635; Franklin Institute centenary, 2636; Monthly meeting of Friends, minutes of, 1748-1749, 680; place where Jefferson wrote the Declaration of independence, 1644; Presbyterian church in, 2717; removal of Liberty bell from, in 1777, 818; St. Peter's church, 1645. *See also* Centennial exposition.
 Philadelphia-Baltimore railroad rivalry, 1629.
 "Philadelphia lawyer," a case for, 2540.
 Philanthropy, 2639. *See also* Charitable institutions, Female charity school, and Hospitals.
 Philhower, C. A., 271.
 Philip. *See* King Philip's war.
 Philippine Islands, 3423-3428; American administration in, 3426; public documents relating to, 21.
 Phillips, P. L., 1176.
 — Robert, 1234.
 — S. W., 3416.
 Phipps, Helen, 3333.
 Phipps family, 2267.
 Phips, Sir William, 594.
 "Phoenix," steamboat, 1808.
 Physical education, 2630.
 Physicians, part in the discovery of America, 442.
 Pickens, Gen. Andrew, 2054.
 — E. B., 2054.
 Pickering, Timothy, 860, 865.
 Pickering treaty, 860.
 Pictographs, Indian, 219, 231.
 Picture of New York city about 1650, 646.
 Piedmont, N. C., 1570.
 Piedmont, battle of, 1864, 931.
 Pierce, B. L., 130, 518.
 — Lorne, 3124.
 — S. C., 1538.
 — W. S., 654a.
 Piercy, Selden, 2831.
 Pierson, C. W., 2536.
 Pigeon Cove, Mass., 1380.
 Pigmies in Guarani legends, 354.
 Pihlblad, E. F., 1283.
 "Pilgrim," log of the, 1781-1782, 760.
 Pilgrim century, furniture of, 565.
 Pilgrims, 480. *See also* Plymouth colony.
 Pine Lake, Wis., 1794.
 Pinkethman family, 2268.
 Pinney, L. Y., 2269.
 Pinney family, 2269.
 Pinto, A. Augusto de S., 367.
 Pinzón, Martín Alonso, 438.
 Pioneer association, Franklin co., Ohio, 1580.
 Pioneer life, in the West, 1866, 467; Indiana, 1232 Oregon, 1611, 1612, 1616, 1622; South Dakota, 1687; Washington state, 1781; Wisconsin, 1795, 1797; Wyoming, 1811.
 Pioneer settlers of America, 570.
 Pioneers, California, 1134; Hoosier, 1238; Idaho, 1183; Illinois, 1189, 1192, 1193; Kansas, 1284; of Canada, 2966; Ohio, 1583, 1587; Oregon, 889; Washington state, 1758, 1773, 1777; Wisconsin, 1785, 1790, 1805.
 Pioneers, Society of Indiana, 1234.
 Pioneers' association of the Western Reserve, 1583.
 Pipes, ancient, 378; Indian, 195. *See also* Smoking.
 Piqua, battle of, 1578.
 Piracy, connected with Nova Scotia, 3143.
 Pirates, 552, 3348; Captain Kidd, 545. *See also* Corsairs, and Freebooters.
 Pirtle, J. B., 952.
 Pit houses, prehistoric, 193.
 Pitch Indians, 248.
 Pitcher, C. A., 1539.
 Pitt, Fort, siege of, 1765, 581.
 Pittard, Eugène, 272.

- Pittsburgh, Pa., fifteenth ward, 1647; first surveyor of, 2164; in the Mexican war, 1661; marriages and baptisms in, 1835-1836, 2363; railroad struggle for, 1838-1871, 1629.
- Pittsgrove, N. J., 845.
- Place names, in Michigan, 1387; New Jersey, 1471. *See also* Names, geographic.
- "Placing" students in colonial days, 572, 619.
- Plains, trip across, 1881, 465.
- Plains earth lodge, 198.
- Plantation missions, 2640.
- Plantation system, 1054.
- Plantations, southern, 1054.
- Plants, of the aborigines of Brazil, 387; prehistoric, 336a; used by the Indians of Brazil, 298; used by the prehistoric Indians, 214, 215.
- Platt, Thomas, 2409.
- Platte purchase, 1433.
- Platte region, Neb., 743-745.
- Plays relating to Texas history, 1703.
- Playwright, first in the United States, 732.
- Pleadwell, F. L., 2940.
- Pleasants, J. H., 1341.
- Plukenett, Leonard, 710.
- Plum, H. G., 131.
- Plum Creek railroad attack, 1444.
- Plumb, C. S., 1587.
- Plymouth, England, 840.
- Plymouth, Mass., 2364.
- Plymouth, Vt., 1891.
- Plymouth colony, 596-600; deeds, 1684, 598; wills and inventories, 599.
- Plymouth co., Mass., 2365.
- Pocahontas, 263, 709.
- Poe, E. A., 2899-2903.
- Poem. *See* Song of Hiawatha.
- Poetry, American, 2869. *See also* Ballads and Verse.
- Poets, Canadian, 3102; Virginia, 2871. *See also* Literary biography, and Verse writers.
- Polar expedition, Canadian, 1915-1918, 453.
- Police strike, Boston, 1878.
- Political affairs, 1788-1802, 1571; 1823-1825, 864; 1835-1882, 2047; at Washington, 1875-1920, 989; during Hayes' campaign and presidency, 1003; from 1854-1898, 2032; in western Pennsylvania, 1800-1816, 1651; of North Carolina, 1788-1789, 1571; of the period from 1865-1881, 993.
- Political biography, 883, 886, 2032, 2047.
- Political bosses, 2494, 2499.
- Political campaigns. *See* Presidential campaigns.
- Political conventions in Iowa, 1886 and 1888, 1279.
- Political corruption, 995a.
- Political cry, "Who is James K. Polk," 886.
- Political history, of the American people to 1825, 492; of the United States, topical reading outline of, 523; populism and, 1053; Revolutionary period, 805; teaching of, in the schools, 55, 72.
- Political institutions, American, influence of Magna Carta upon, 2477.
- Political martyr, Scottish, 3263.
- Political novels, 2868.
- Political parties, 2502, 2506, 2520; English (*see* Tory party); evolution of, 2511; People's party, 2501; platforms of, 55. *See also* under name of particular party.
- Political philosophy, 1833.
- Political quarrel in Iowa, 1278.
- Political unrest in Upper Canada, 1815-1836, 3202.
- Politics, 2492-2521; during the administration of John Quincy Adams, 852; in Indiana territory, 1800-1816, 1225; in the Northwest, 1812-1850, 907; Kentucky, 1292, 1294; Massachusetts, 1824-1848, 880; New Jersey, during the Civil war and Reconstruction, 1478; Nova Scotia, 3137; Polk's campaign, 886. *See also* Lincoln-Douglas debate, Muckraking campaign, and Presidential campaigns.
- Politics, government and law, 2420-2574.
- Politics and government, Canada (*see* Canada, politics and government); colonial period (*see* Colonial administration); Massachusetts colony, 615, 630; New Jersey colonial, 672a; Philippine Islands, 3428; Virginia, colonial period, 712-714.
- Politis, Nicolas, 2443.
- Polk, J. K., 886-888; cabinet of, 888.
- Polk family, 2270.
- Pollard, Anna, 1395.
- Ponce de Léon, Juan, 417.
- Pons, R. Giorgi de, 444.
- Pontiac's conspiracy, 581.
- Pony express, 1057a.
- Pools, railroad freight, 2606, 2607.
- Population and race elements, 2640-2654; colonial period, 686; Wisconsin, origin of, 1810. *See also* Emigration, Immigration, Walloons, and under name of particular nationality.
- Populism, 1053.
- Porlier house, 1788.
- Port Arthur, Ont., 3224.
- Port Arthur, Tex., 1698a.
- Port Orford, Ore., 1616.
- Port Royal, N. S., capture of, 1710, 554, 3009; Danvers, Mass., soldiers at, 1654, 602.
- Porter, Davis, 2410.
- Evelyn, 2444.
- G. P., 1319.
- Porter family of Massachusetts, 1374.
- Porterfield, A. W., 2894.
- Portland, Ind., 2714.
- Porto Rico, public documents relating to, 31.
- Portraits, colonial, 604, 623, 631; in the American antiquarian society, 8; of Increase Mather, 623; of Mather-Byles, 604; of Washington, by Savage, 2108.
- Portugal, letters of minister to, 1798-1800, 865.
- Portuguese, colonization in Brazil, 3383; in the Spanish Indies, 3299a; voyagers and voyages, 10.
- Potansky, Arthur, 367a.
- Post office, colonial, in Virginia, 701; of the Revolution, 773; Oregon provisional, 1084; Seattle, Wash., 1756; United States, to the year 1829, 2804.
- Postal relations between Spain and her American colonies, 3286.
- Postal service to early California and Oregon, 1057a, 1110.
- Potawatomi Indians, 280, 289, 1232, 3185.
- Potter, A. C., 628.
- W. W., 1396.
- Potter co., So. Dak., 1688.
- Pottery, ancient Peruvian, 329-331, 338; archaic Algonkian, 217; Indian, 186, 188, 209; Mimbres, 176; prehistoric, 176, 342, 343, 398.
- Poucher, J. W., 1540, 1949, 2329.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1840, 1544.

- Pou y Marti, J. M., 3298a.
- Pousette-Dart, Nathaniel, 2832, 2860.
- Powell, Harriet, 600.
- W. D., 1398.
- Powers, W. P., 2271.
- Powers family, 2271.
- "Poyais, cacique des," 3343.
- Poyais, Territory of, Mex., 3343.
- Pradel de Lamase, *Chevalier Jean de*, 741.
- Prairie du Chien, Wis., 1788.
- Prather, G. W., 1453.
- Pratt, J. H., 1015.
- Pray, Mary, 586.
- Preble, Jedidiah, 1320.
- Pre-Columbian Christianity, 340, 341.
- Pre-Columbian discovery of America, by Basques, 449. *See also* Icelandic discovery, and Norse discovery.
- Pre-Columbian knowledge of America, 426.
- Pre-Columbian period. *See* Aboriginal period.
- Pre-Columbian voyages to America, 426.
- Prehistoric civilizations of America, 365; origin of, 221a.
- Prehistoric man. *See* Man, prehistoric.
- Prehistoric migrations, 337.
- Prehistoric ruins, in Peru, 400. *See also* Antiquities.
- Presbyterian church, 2713, 2723; influence in early American history, 551; pioneer ministers in the Canadian West, 3250.
- Presbyterian churches, Au Sable Grove, Ill., 1203; east Earl township, Pa., 1659; Jamaica, N. Y., 1519; Rock Creek, Ill., 1186; Thorn Grove, Ill., 1189.
- Presidency of the United States, 2552; Lincoln's, 801; nomination of Jackson for, 2492.
- President of the United States, and labor disputes and strikes, 2616; Washington's election as first, 2100; when Congress elects, 2507.
- Presidential campaigns, of 1800, 891; of 1876, 1003; of 1884, 2500; of 1896, 1836; of 1911, 2516; teaching of, 55, 72.
- Presidential candidate, Detroit's, 1870.
- Presidential conventions and elections, 2497. *See also* National convention.
- Presidential landmarks, 460.
- Presidential nominating conventions, 2503.
- Presidential speech to Congress, 2518.
- Presidents of the United States, biographies, 1820, 1826; birthplaces, homes and tombs of, 1816; wives of, 1824.
- Press, American, 538; of British Columbia, 3262. *See also* Journalism and Publishing.
- Press, printing. *See* Printing press.
- Preston, Amyas, 3289.
- H. W., 821.
- Preus, J. A. O., 2034.
- Preuss, K. T., 132, 368, 368a, 3372.
- Price, Joseph, 476.
- O. J., 1541.
- R. R., 2762.
- Price fixing during the Revolution, 759.
- Priest, G. F., 1373.
- Priests, French Canadian, 3183; in New France, 3012-3015.
- Primers, 3.
- Prince of Wales' Leinster regiment, 3098a, 3114.
- Prince of Wales' Royal Canadian regiment, 2976.
- Prince Edward Island. *See* Ile St. Jean.
- Prince George's co., Md., 1330.
- Prince William co., Va., 1737, 1738, 1754.
- "Princess Royal," English ship, 1062.
- Princeton, N. J., 1476.
- Princeton college, lottery for, 1754, 1488.
- Printers, early American, 3; early Massachusetts, 608; German, of the Revolution, 708; of New York city, and the celebration of the French revolution of 1830, 3; to the Continental congress, 802.
- Printing and publishing, 2655-2661; early American, 3. *See also* Imprints, Newspapers, and Press.
- Printing press, in Buenos Aires, origin of, 3376; in Venezuela, origin of, 3412.
- Prisoners of war, American, War of 1812, 868; Revolutionary war, in English prisons, 840.
- Prisons, British military, in the Revolutionary war, 823; Virginia, in the Civil war, 961. *See also* Imprisonments, and Penal institutions.
- Pritchard, J. A., 1435.
- Pritchett, H. S., 2055.
- J. P., 1415.
- Privateering, Nova Scotia, 3143.
- Privateers, in the Revolution, 760; of Salem, Mass. in the War of 1812, 1347.
- Prize, in American history, 80; in Nevada history, 1456; in Texas local history, 1698a, 1712.
- Prize essays, Texas history, 1698a.
- Probate records, Stamford, Conn., 2376. *See also* Deeds, Inventories of estates, and Wills.
- Proctor, Vt., 1718.
- Professions, women in, before 1776, 548.
- Prohibition. *See* Liquor legislation.
- Propaganda during the World war, 1011.
- Protection, American policy of, 2587.
- Protestant churches, national organizations of, 2664.
- Protestant Episcopal church, 2724-2730; Christ's church, Boston, rector of, 1369; in early western Pennsylvania, 1628; in Hawaii, 3418; in Oregon, educational activities of, 1619; in New York city (Trinity), 1514; in Richmond, Va. (St. John's church), 1742. *See also* Church of England, and Episcopalianism.
- Protestant missions among the Osages, 1609. *See also* Friends' missions, and Methodist missions.
- Proudfit, S. V., 2583.
- Prouts Neck, Me., 1318.
- Prouty, A. E., 1454.
- Providence, R. I., 2368; French troops in, 1780-1782, 821; masonic lodge, 2627.
- Provincetown, Mass., 2366.
- Prudden, T. M., 2056.
- Prud'homme, L. A., 3254.
- Prume, J. J. de, 2650.
- Psychiatrist, pioneer, 2939.
- Public documents. *See* Archives and State papers.
- Public domain, documents relating to, 27; of Georgia, 1179. *See also* Public lands.
- Public education, in Louisiana, 2773; in South Dakota, 2774; in the South, 2772. *See also* Public schools.
- Public health, administration in Maryland, 2926; Massachusetts institute of technology department of, 2942; movement in America, 2942; pioneer of, 2942.
- Public improvements, in the Mississippi valley, constitutional aspect of, 1816-1829, 958.

- Public lands, Iowa claim jumpers, 1246; Kentucky grants, 1267; New Hampshire grants, 596; policies and system of the United States, 2580, 2583; railroad grants, 27; Tennessee laws regarding, 2536b. *See also* Public domain.
- Public officers, New York colonial, 36.
- Public opinion, American, in regard to French 19th century revolutions, 2424; English, of the Monroe doctrine in 1860, 2472; French, on the American civil war, 983. *See also* London Times and American civil war.
- Public schools, in New Rochelle, N. Y., 2766; in the South, 2772; of Wilson county, N. C., 2779. *See also* Public education.
- Public utilities. *See* Electric lighting service.
- Public works. *See* Internal improvements.
- Publication society, American Baptist, 2677, 2681.
- Publisher, German, of the Revolution, 798.
- Publishing, 2655-2661. *See also* Editors, Methodist book concern, and Press.
- Pucará, Argentina, 375.
- Pueblo Bonito, N. Mex., archaeological investigations in, 6, 220.
- Pueblo Indians, religion of, 270a.
- Puget Sound, Indians around, 291.
- Puget Sound agricultural company, 1763.
- Pulitzer, Joseph, 2057, 2904.
- Pulsifer, M. R., 1319.
- Punishments, in pioneer Ontario, 3212.
- Punitive expedition to Mexico, 1916, 2450. *See also* Intervention.
- Purcell, G. W., 1072.
— R. J., 133.
- Purdy, H. T., 1135.
- Purifoy, John, 953-960.
- Puritan governor in cavalier Virginia, 697.
- Puritan New England, 584.
- Puritans, and the New Testament, 624; in defense of, 603; influence on American literature, 2863; of Nova Scotia, 3144; racial influence in America, 2646; theocracy of, 605.
- Purple heart, story of the, 773.
- Pushmataha, 268.
- Putnam, A. P., 1374.
— E. D., 1907.
— Eben, 2237.
— Edmund, 1375.
— G. G., 2590.
— G. H., 961.
— Harrington, 2477.
— Herbert, 39, 2635.
— Gen. Israel, 961.
- Putnamville, Mass., 1374.
- Qualfe, M. M., 1073, 1074, 1076, 1397, 1803, 1870.
- Quakers, contributions to education in North Carolina, 2771; in the colony of Rhode Island, 546. *See also* Friends.
- Qualtrough, Kate, 210.
- Quarrel, Iowa political, 1278.
- Quebec (City), 3184; assembly held at, 1682, 3082; capitulation of, Sept. 18, 1759, 3075; cote la Montagne, 3177; English expedition against, 1708, 554; fire protection in, 3062; first watchmen of, 3061; Hôpital général, 3035; Hôtel Dieu, 3036, 3037; Hôtel Dieu du Précieux Sang, 3047; Irishman at, 1687, 3054; Little seminary of, 3034; material in books about, 3158; monument to Wolfe and Montcalm at, 3106; public executioner in, 1751, 3056.
- Quebec, Province of, 3148-3184; archives of, 3088, 3174; art, literature and ideals of, 3173; capitulation of, 1700, 2995; chief justices of, 3086, 3151, 3152, 3154; commemorative monuments of, 3178; first automobile in, 3179; medical history, 3161; political history, 3172; report of the archivist, 1923-1924, 3174.
- Quebec, Literary and historical society of, 3160.
- Quebec, University of, 2990.
- Quebec campaign, 1759-1760, 2995, 3075, 3078.
- Queens co., N. Y., 2367.
- Queen's rangers, 3095.
- Questions of American history, mooted, 482.
- Quincy, Ill., 1206.
- Quincy homestead, 1376.
- Quinon, Stephen, 273.
- Quintana Roo, Mex., 297.
- Quilt rent rolls, Virginia, 717.
- Quivira, 1141.
- Rabasa, Emilio, 3334.
- Race elements, 2640-2654. *See also* Population and race elements.
- Race relations, Lincoln and, 1983.
- Racial influence of the Puritans, 2646.
- Racle, Sébastien. *See* Rasle.
- Radcliff family, 2272.
- Radcliffe, E. W. V., 2059.
- Radnor, Pa., 2700.
- Rahway, N. J., 676.
- Railey, W. E., 1303, 1304.
- Railroad, first transcontinental, 2597, 2598; Louisville and Nashville, 922; Missouri Pacific, 2605; New York central, 2594; Northern Pacific, 1086; Oregon's first, 1614; Pennsylvania, 2603; Rock Island, 2602; Union Pacific, 2597, 2598.
- Railroads, Canadian, 2971; early Michigan, 1399; freight pools, 2606, 2607; in Indiana, interurban, 1218; in Nebraska, 1444, 1445; in the Canadian Northwest, 3249; land grants for, 27; New Jersey, 1485; rate regulation, 2606, 2607; southern, 1860-1880, 2596; struggle for Pittsburgh, 2595. *See also* Transportation.
- Railway, Canadian Pacific, 3123, 3127.
- Railway strike, Chicago, 1894, 1836.
- Rainbow division, A. E. F., 1027, 1029.
- Rainier, Mount, 1759-1761, 1774, 1779.
- Raleigh, N. C., Aycock memorial, 1837, 1838.
- Raleigh's colony on Roanoke Island, 711, 2664.
- Ralph, A. M., 1542.
- Ralston, J. H., 1455.
- Ramaker, A. J., 2680.
- Ramsay, D. M., 1857.
- Ramsdell, C. W., 1707.
— R. W., 2845.
- Ranchmen, 1047.
- Rancho San Antonio, Calif., 1113.
- Ranck, H. H., 660.
- Randall, C. F., 134.
— G. L., 2297, 2301.
— J. G., 1937.
- Randolph, H. S. F., 2292.
- Randolph, New Hampshire, 1458.
- Randolph county (W. Va.) historical society, 1783.
- Rankin, H. B., 1997.
- Raslère, Isach de, 667.
- Rasle, Sébastien, 3019, 3027.
- Rates, railroad freight, 2603, 2607.
- Rava, Luigi, 1919.

- Ravensworth, Va., 1737.
 Ravndal, G. B., 1688.
 Ray, A., 661.
 Rea, Samuel, 2603.
 Read, G. H., 2273.
 — H. C., 2138.
 Read genealogy, 2273.
 Readings in American history, juvenile, 513, 514.
 Reagan, A. B., 274-276.
 Real, Daniel, 277.
 Reardon, T. J., 2692.
 Rebellion, Canadian, 1837, 3087, 3107, 3109; in Jamaica, negro, 1865, 3334; Riel rebellion, 1885, 3120. *See also* Revolt, and Whiskey insurrection.
 Reclamation system, prehistoric, 222.
 Reclus, A., 3346.
 Recognition of the Diaz government, 2428.
 Récollets, 2991, 3015.
 Reconstruction, incidents of, 1002; negro in South Carolina during, 1000; New Jersey politics during, 1478. *See also* Ku Klux Klan.
 Recruiting. *See* Conscription.
 Red, W. S., 1708.
 "Red Cloud," Indian chief, 279.
 Red River, Okla., 1597.
 Red River colony, 1411; fur trade activities of, 1415.
 Red River expedition of 1870, 3257, 3259.
 Red River valley, 1404, 1413.
 Reddaway, W. F., 2467.
 Redfield, W. C., 2549.
 Reding, Katherine, 727.
 Reed, Harrison, 1793.
 — Walter, 2941.
 Reede, E. H., 1828.
 Rees, T. M., 2700.
 Reference book, history, 490. *See also* Text-books.
 Reformed church, 2731.
 Reformed churches, Dutch, 1540; in America, 1533.
 Refugees, Canadian, after the cession, 3083; Canadian, during the Revolution, 1323.
 Regiment, British, *see* Queen's rangers; Prince of Wales' Royal Canadian, 3098a, 3114.
 Regimental histories, Civil war, 984-988. *See also* World war, military units.
 Regional colonial history, 582-748.
 Regional educational history, 2764-2779.
 Regional genealogy, vital records, etc., 2315-2389.
 Regional literary history, 2870, 2871.
 Regional (local) history, 1037-1814.
 Reid, H. V., 2859.
 — W. A., 3274, 3408.
 — W. T., 2834.
 Reid genealogy, 2274.
 Reille family, 2275.
 Reilly, R. M., 2742.
 Reisner, E. H., 2759.
 Religion, attitude of national leaders in regard to, 488; Crow Indian, 262; frontier, 2673; in America, 1774-1789, 807; in the United States, 2968; negro and his, 2640; obsidian, 391; of ancient Mexico, 391; of the Aztecs, 391; of the Indians, 236, 262, 270a, 291 (*see also* Idols); prehistoric, *see* Temples; Texas colonists and, 1821-1836, 1708; the "Shake," 291; the state and, 1774-1789, 2664.
 Religious activities of the Dutch colonists in New York, 1533.
 Religious aspect of American history, 488.
 Religious beliefs of the Labrador Indians, 283a.
 Religious biography, 2733-2753.
 Religious delusion of 1843, 2670.
 Religious education in Connecticut, 2671; in the Episcopal church, 2724.
 Religious history, Canada, *see* Canada, religious history; colonial period, 551; early western Pennsylvania, 1628; general, 2662-2674; Georgia colony, 723a; Hawaii, 3418; Louisiana, under the French, 734; Missouri, 1420; New England, 1156; New York state, 1540, 1541, 1543; of the Puritans, 624; particular denominations, 2675-2732; Rhode Island colony, 546; Rochester, N. Y., 2667; Virginia clergy, 1787-1748, 699. *See also* Camp meetings, Church and state, Churches, Missions, Slave conversion, Theocracy, and Theological debate.
 Religious influences in American history, 2674.
 Religious liberty, in Connecticut, 638; in New Netherland, 672; Jews' struggle for, in Maryland, 1327.
 Religious life in colonial New England, 583.
 Religious orders, French, 3362; in Spanish America, colonial period, 3293, 3298, 3300; in the West Indies and South America, 3362. *See also* Franciscans and Jesuits.
 Religious organizations, government cooperation with, 1052.
 Religious practices of pre-Columbian America, 200.
 Religious society. *See* Young men's Christian association.
 Relje family, 2275.
 Relyea, P. S., 2446.
 Relyea family, 2275.
 Remey family, 2276.
 Removal of the Winnebagos, 255.
 Renaud, E. B., 211.
 Renaut, F. P., 822.
 Rendall, I. N., 2835.
 — J. B., 2835.
 Renick, Felix, 1587.
 Reno, Nev., 1454.
 Rensselaer, Stephen van, 43.
 Rensselaer polytechnic institute, 2780, 2781, 2793, 2797, 2810.
 Rensselaerswyck manuscripts, 43.
 Rensselaerville, N. Y., 2841.
 Rent rolls, Maryland, 1700-1724, 694; Virginia, 1704, 717.
 Renwick genealogy, 2277.
 Republican party, 2032, 2502; conventions in Iowa, in 1886 and 1888, 1279.
 "Resolute," British warship, 2444.
 Rastarick, H. B., 3417, 3418.
 Retana, W. E., 3425.
 Retortillo y Tornos, Alfonso, 3275.
 Reussner, André, 978.
 Reuter, B. A., 1006.
 Revivals. *See* Camp meetings.
 Revolt, of 1893 in Brazil, 3384; of the Spanish American colonies, 3305 (*see also* Spanish America, revolutionary period). *See also* Rebellions and Revolutions.
 Revolution, American, 543, 769-846; attitude of Tory party respecting, 838; British military prisons of, 823; British regiment in, *see* Queen's rangers; Canadian refugees in Maine during, 1323; colonial background of, 770; committees

- Revolution, American—Continued.
 of correspondence and safety, 773; diaries of, 751, 763; diplomatic history, 824, 831 (*see also* French alliance); economic phases of, 759; Edgcombe, N. C., and, 1567; English manuscripts relating to the peace of 1783, 34; feeding and clothing of the armies, 759; first flag of, 791; forts, 790, 1674; freemasonry in, 2632; French participation, *see* French participation, etc.; garrison at Yamaska, Que., 3094; German printer, publisher, and editor of, 798; in Maine, 1320; in the West Indies, 830; landmarks in Boston, Mass., 1385; leaders, 961, 1949 2009, 2025; Louisiana's part in, 794; men who thought it out, 827; naval campaigns, 792; New Jersey militia in, 832; Nova Scotia Puritans in, 826; officers, 812, 813, 1843, 1891, 1905, 2054; pensioners, 841-843; political development, 805; price regulation, 759; prisoners, 840; religious elements of, 807; siege of Newport, 1674; sources and documents, 749-768; special treatises, 777-839; the rifle in, 839; soldiers, 751, 763, 834, 2165; soldiers' graves, 844.
- Revolution, industrial, 2619.
- Revolutionary army, medical service of, 753.
- Revolutionary history of St. Peter's church, Phila., 1645.
- Revolutionary navy, leader of, 1843.
- Revolutionary records of Maryland, 1330.
- Revolutionary societies. *See* Sons of the revolution.
- Revolutions, French 19th century, American opinion in regard to, 2424; in the French West Indies, 1789-1793, 3361; Mexican, 3331, 3333, 3338; Spanish American, *see* Spanish America, revolutionary period.
- Reyne, A., 3403.
- Reynolds, H. W., 1543, 1544, 2329.
 — M. H., 2278.
- Reynolds genealogy, 2278.
- Rhinebeck, N. Y., 1555.
- Rhoades, G. E., 213.
- Rhode Island, 1669-1676; biography, 1925; colonial history, 632-635; constitution, 2567; debate between George Fox and Roger Williams in, 546; early printer in, 3; freemasons of, 2627; French officer of the Revolution buried in, 799; French troops in, 1780-1782, 821; Indian implements found in, 171; justices and judges of, 2534; King Philip's war in, 586; pewterers of, 632; Revolutionary war in, 754; vital records, 2368.
- Rhode Island historical society, 635.
- Rhodes, J. F., 135.
 — M. L., 2254.
 — S. L., 1905a.
 — T. D., 2254.
- Ribault's colony, 718, 719, 724.
- Ricard, Robert, 3299, 3300.
- Riccardi, Riccardo, 446.
- Rice, C. C., 2881.
 — De Long, 1692.
 — George, 2536a.
 — H. L. P., 1545.
- Rice mills in Charleston, 2843.
- Rich, W. E., 2604.
- Richards, F. D., 2747.
- Richards, G. W., 1657.
 — H. M. M., 823, 2307.
 — L. E., 1317.
 — R. H., 2485.
 — W. T., 2849.
- Richardson, Dorsey, 2486.
 — Edward, 2059.
 — John, 3226.
 — W. A., 1206, 1207.
- Richardson genealogy, 2050, 2178.
- Richardville, *Sieur Drouet de*, 730.
- Richman, I. B., 1270.
- Richmond, G. Q., 1148.
- Richmond, Va., occupation by the British in January, 1781, 809; Old stone house, 1741; Poe shrine, 1741; St. John's church, 1742; sketches of, 1753.
- Richmond Howitzers, 947.
- Ricketts, P. C., 2810.
- Ricouart, L. B. de, 3360.
- Riddell, W. R., 3099-3103, 3227-3229.
- Ridgely, Henry, 2478.
- Ridings, J. W., 1436.
- Riegel, R. E., 2605-2607.
- Rieger, Joseph, 1425.
- Riel, Louis, 3259.
- Riel rebellion, of 1870, 1885, 3259; of 1885, 3120.
- Riel's account of the capture of Fort Garry, 1870, 3259.
- Rifle company, Confederate, 987; Tallahatchie, 985.
- Rifles in the American revolution, 839.
- Rights, D. L., 278.
- Rinaker, Thomas, 1849.
- Rinehart, W. H., 2850.
- Rio Grande, Spanish settlements on, 1716-1719, 742.
- Riordan, D. J., 2060.
- Riparian rights, 1549.
- Ripley, Samuel, 1749.
- Ripon college, 2807.
- Rippy, J. F., 2448, 2449.
- Risco, Alberto, 3321.
- Rives, W. C., 864.
- Rivet, Paul, 15, 369-371.
- Road building in the Mississippi valley, 1816-1829, 858; in Washington state, 1850, 1765.
- Road, Wilderness, 1293. *See also* Highways and trails.
- Roanoke Island, English colony on, 727.
- Robbins, J. M., 2116.
- Robert, Pierre, 1686, 3175.
- Roberts, A. S., 962.
 — C. R., 688.
 — E. M., 2177.
 — Col. Edward, 1191.
 — F. H. H., 191.
 — J. M., 963.
 — J. S., 2828.
 — K. L., 1885.
- Robertson, J. A., 1174.
 — T. B., 1915.
 — W. J., 1823.
- Robeson, G. F., 1271-1274.
- Robidoux, O. M., 2279.
- Robidoux family, 2279.
- Robinson, Doane, 136, 137, 279, 1688.
 — E. E., 2511.
 — Hanford, 1546.

- Robinson, John, 713, 2016.
 — W. F., 964.
 — W. M., jr., 965.
 Robledo, Alfonso, 3309.
 Robson, G. C., 372.
 Rochambeau, *comte de*, 821.
 Rocheport, Mo., 1429.
 Rochereau, H., 3411.
 Rochester, H. E., 1547-1549.
 — Nathaniel, 2061-2065, 2280.
 Rochester family, 2280.
 Rochester, N. Y., 1518, 1520, 1538, 1541, 1547, 1549-1551, 1557, 1563, 1564; founder of, 2061.
 Röck, Fritz, 2138.
 Rock carving. *See* Petroglyph.
 Rock Creek (Ill.) Presbyterian church, 1186.
 Rock Island railroad, 2602, 2607.
 Rock shelters, prehistoric, 185.
 Rockport, Mass., 1380, 2369.
 Rockwell, F. W., 2281.
 — P. A., 1009, 1010.
 Rockwell family, 2281.
 Rocky Mountains, Canadian, 3246, 3255; Lewis and Clark's expedition over, 850. *See also* Sierra Nevada.
 Rodó, J. E., 3276, 3322.
 Rodriguez Cermeno, Sebastian, 454.
 Rogers, F. R., 2064.
 — Mrs. Harry, 673.
 — J. H., 1437.
 Rohne, J. M., 1075.
 Rolfe, Frank, 2101.
 Rollins, J. S., 1430.
 Romans, Bernard, 1176.
 Romans' rare map of Florida, 1176.
 Romine, W. B., 996.
 Roney, L. J., 2025, 2372, 2381.
 Ronze, Raymond, 3317.
 Roosevelt, Theodore, 480, 542, 2067-2075, 2499; and the army, 2071; at Harvard, 2071; military aide to, 2075; personal aide to, 1869.
 Root, Elihu, 542.
 Ropes, Nathaniel, 1371.
 Roque, J. G., 3183.
 Rosales, Salatiel, 373.
 Rosch, E. M., 1338.
 Rose, Jeremiah, 1206.
 Rosecrans, W. S., 2076.
 Roselli, Francesco, 408.
 Rosen, Eric von, 374, 375.
 Rosenberg, A. M., 138.
 Rosetta stone, 3.
 Ross, A. H., 3230.
 — Alexander, 1076.
 — Sir G. W., 3125.
 — Margaret, 3125.
 — Mary, 723.
 Ross township, Ind., 1232.
 Rosseau, B. G., 1136.
 Roth, W. E., 3373.
 Rothert, O. A., 1077.
 Roughhead, William, 686.
 Rouma, Georges, 377.
 Round Hill school, 2512.
 Rousselet, Louis de, 1370.
 Roussier, Paul, 3360.
 Roux-Parassac, Émile, 447.
 Rowe, H. K., 2668.
 — H. S., 1953.
 Rowe, L. S., 2456.
 — W. H., 1321.
 Rowell, N. W., 3126.
 Rowland, A. L., 448.
 Rowlands, Walter, 1377.
 Roy, Camille, 3104, 3176.
 — P. G., 3053-3062, 3174, 3177-3180.
 Royal Canadian regiment, Prince of Wales's, 3098a, 3114.
 Royal charter, for Harvard college, 617; Massachusetts, 630.
 Royal governor of Virginia, 697a.
 Royal government in Georgia, 1758-1776, 722.
 Royal prerogative in New York, 682.
 "Royal primer," 3.
 Royall family, 2282.
 Rudd, A. B., 3337.
 Rugg, H. O., 3.
 Ruggles, Nancy, 2669.
 — Samuel, 2669.
 Ruggles house, 1314.
 Ruins, prehistoric, 212, 224, 400. *See also* Antiquities, and Archaeology.
 Rupp, A. E., 1658.
 Rusk, W. S., 2850.
 Russel, E. E., 477.
 — R. R., 519, 892.
 Russell, A. B., 2249.
 — A. L., 3241.
 — N. V., 823.
 Russell co., Ala., 1093.
 Russian Mennonite, delegation to the United States in 1873, 1904; immigration to Manitoba, 3187.
 Russo-Japanese war, 2432.
 Rutgers college, 2789.
 Rutherford, M. L., 1180.
 Rutledge, John, 766.
 Ryan, C. F., 1079.
 — Dennis, 2748.
 — J. H., 1208.
 Ryden, G. H., 2478.
 Ryerson, G. S., 3231.
 Sabin, S. B., 1550.
 Sabine, G. H., 1332.
 Sabine Pass, battle of, 1862, 921.
 Sac-ajawe vs. Sa-kaka-wea, 1688.
 Sacramento, Cal. *See* Sutter's fort.
 Sacred bundle, Toconaha's, 247.
 Safford, W. E., 214, 215.
 Sagra, Ramon de la, 3358.
 Saint Aspidochelone, 589, 593.
 Saint-Augustin, *Mère* Catherine, 3016.
 St. Augustine, Fla., 2718.
 St. Bonaventure, Marie de, 3036, 3037.
 Saint Boniface, Man., 3256.
 Saint Brendan, legend of, 430.
 St. Charles, Mo., 1427.
 St. Christopher, Island of, conquest of, 1788, 3351.
 St. Clair's expedition against the Indians, 1080.
 St. Denis's expedition to the Rio Grande, 1716-1719, 742.
 St. George's lodge, 1546.
 Saint Helens, *Baron*, 1770.
 Saint Helens, Mount, 1770.
 St. Ignace, Jesuit mission at, 3069.
 St. Kitts, Island of, conquest of, 1788, 3351.
 St. Lawrence river, Indian tribes on, 3006.

- St. Louis, Mo., 2709.
 St. Louis agricultural and mechanical association, 1437.
 St. Louis co., Minn., 1408.
 St. Louis county (Minn.) historical society, 68.
 St. Malo, France, commerce with America, 3349.
 St. Mary's, Md., "Coole Springs" of, 1335.
 St. Mary's co., Md., 1335.
 Saint Ovide de Brouillan, *Monsieur*, 3063.
 St. Paul, Minn., 2719.
 Saint-Vallier, *Mgr.* de, 2991.
 Saint-Yves, Georges, 3064, 3366.
 Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré, Que., 3165.
 Salaberry family of Quebec, 3098.
 Salcedo Ruiz, Ángel, 3301.
 Salem, Mass., 627, 869; and the War of 1812, 1347; Elias Hasket Derby mansion, 1366; forty years ago in, 1368; Ropes memorial, 1371; vessels and their voyages, 2590; vital records, 2370; witchcraft tragedy in, 2081.
 Salem, N. J., 2722.
 Salem, Ont., 3242.
 Salley, Marion, 987.
 Sams, C. W., 711.
 Sanborn, P. N., 1034.
 Sánchez, M. S., 3412.
 Sánchez de Huelva, Alonzo, 438.
 Sandwich Island mission, 1819-1820, 2669.
 Sanford, A. B., 1149.
 — E. C., 2821.
 — O. M., 966.
 San Francisco, Cal., founding of, 1143; lands of, 1108; mission, 1118; Portsmouth Square, 1135; ships entering the bay, before and during 1849, 1105, 1107.
 San Francisco Bay district, 1113.
 San Francisco Bay region, 1131.
 San Martin, José de, 3312, 3323.
 Santa Anna, Antonio López de, 3340a.
 Santa Fe, N. Mex., 1499, 1503; fiesta of 1924, 1497-1499.
 Santa Fé trade, 1038.
 Santa Fé trail, 1039, 1930.
 Santo Domingo, 3364-3366.
 Santo Pinto, A. A. de, 367.
 São Paulo, Brazil, 3379.
 Sapper, Karl, 279a.
 Saratoga battlefield, 819.
 Sargent, C. S., 2077.
 — J. S., 2851-2853.
 — Winthrop, 1080, 1081, 2077.
 Saskatchewan, 3260.
 Sater, L. F., 1873.
 Satterthwaite, E. B., 1484.
 Sauk co., Wis., 1785.
 Saul, L. T., 825.
 Saulsbury, Willard, 2478.
 Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 1392.
 Saunders family, 2283.
 Savage, Edward, 2108.
 — F. S., 2811.
 Savannah, Ga., 1177.
 Savannah harbor, French in, 1605, 723.
 Saville, M. H., 378-384.
 Savings campaign, World war, 1024.
 Sawmills in Wisconsin, 1806.
 Sawtelle, W. O., 592, 1322.
 Sawyer, R. D., 1886.
 Sayles family, 2284.
 Scandinavian church union, 2672.
 Scandinavians, of South Dakota, 1688. *See also* Danish, Norwegian, and Swedish.
 Schafer, Joseph, 130, 1804, 1805.
 Schenectady, N. Y., 1546.
 Schieby family, 2285.
 Schlather family, 2286.
 Schlözer, A. L., 764.
 Schmeckebier, L. F., 2550.
 Schmid, Luc, 3094.
 Schmieder, Askar, 385.
 Schoellkopf, Anna, 3323.
 Schönemann, Friedrich, 1011.
 Schoonover, J. W., 2196a.
 Schoner, Johannes, 456a.
 School fund, Wisconsin normal, 2770.
 School history, of Arkansas, 1102; of Texas, 1702. *See also* Text-books.
 Schoolcraft county pioneer historical society, 1400.
 Schools, Coast artillery school, 2394, 2399, 2400; Danvers, Mass., old-time, 1361; East India school, 706; female, 1689; first in Iowa, 1232; for boys, at Northampton, Mass., 1378; for boys in Galt, Ont., 3235; for Indians, 1266; 1592; Hannibal, N. Y., 1526; Medford, Mass., 1349, 1352; New Rochelle, N. Y., 1527; school planned for Charles City, Va., colonial period, 706; Tennessee, 1689; theological, 2665; Washington, D. C., 1161; Washington state normal school, 1771, 1772; Wilson county, N. C., 1574; Wisconsin, 1791. *See also* Academies, and Educational institutions.
 Schrader, F. F., 2651.
 Schuller, Rudolph, 386.
 Schuyler, Philip, 654.
 Science, 2919-2930; biography, 2931-2945; contribution of Matthew Fontaine Maury to, 2023; in pre-Columbian Peru, 308; Joseph Leidy's influence on, 2936. *See also* Chemistry, Franklin institute, Geographical knowledge, Medical science, and Natural history.
 Science, American association for the advancement of, 2924.
 Science, Indiana academy of, 2920.
 Scientific knowledge of Columbus, 439.
 Scientific school. *See* Rensselaer polytechnic institute.
 Scisco, L. D., 449.
 Sciuto Salvo, L., 450.
 Scotch, colony on Cape Breton Island, 3083; in New France, 3066; settlement in early Illinois, 1199; settlement in Ontario in 1821, 3193; trading company, 3294.
 Scotia, N. Y., 2371.
 Scott, H. A., 3065.
 — H. W., 1623.
 — J. B., 542, 2477.
 — J. G., 3066.
 — J. W. T., 2192.
 — Joseph, 2123.
 — L. M., 1623, 1624.
 — W. B., 2936.
 — Gen. Winfield, 1538.
 Scottish clans represented in America, 2170.
 Scottish political martyr, 3263.
 Scottish rite masonry, 3414.
 Scottsville, N. Y., 1511.

- Scouts, Confederate, 936.
 Scrantom, Edwin, 1551, 2065.
 Scripps, J. L., 2078.
 Scripps-McRae league of newspapers, 2897.
 Scroggs, W. O., 1308, 2614.
 Scudder, H. E., 2117.
 — S. H., 2079.
 Sculptors, 2850, 2855.
 Sculpture, Aztec, 380; Mayan, 383.
 Sea venturers of Britain, 414. *See also* Discovery and exploration.
 Sea-captain of the Revolution, 773.
 Seacord, M. H., 2776.
 Seal fisheries, Behring sea, 2443.
 Seall, Robert, 728.
 Seals, of Iowa, 1277; of Kentucky, 1305; personal, 773.
 Sears, C. E., 2670.
 — L. M., 1847, 2083, 2103.
 Seary, V. P., 826.
 Seattle, Wash., 1756, 1764.
 Seaver, Jesse, 2287.
 Seaver genealogy, 2287.
 Secession convention, in Arkansas, 970, 975; in Virginia, 912.
 Secret aid for Oregon missions, 1066.
 Secret service, British, and the French-American alliance, 781; of the U. S. government, 1066.
 Secretan, J. H. E., 3127.
 Sectionalism, southern, economic aspects of, 892.
 Sée, Henri, 568.
 Seger, J. H., 1082.
 Seitz, Don Carlos, 967, 2057, 2904.
 Selden, G. B., Jr., 662.
 Selfridge, T. O., 2080.
 Seligman, E. R., 2024.
 Sellers, E. J., 2244.
 Semprum, Jesús, 3309.
 Senate, U. S., attitude toward Versailles treaty, 1918-1920, 1036; recollections of, 1875-1920, 989; sergeant-at-arms of, 989; treaty-making powers of, 2490.
 Seneca Land, in the Revolution, 829.
 Seneas, Brodhead's expedition against, 1779, 828, 829; French mission to, 1678, 3067; La Motte Lussière's mission to, 1678, 662.
 Sequoyah, statue of, 1606.
 Serl, Emma, 1438.
 Sermons of Puritan ministers, 624.
 Serra, *Father* Junipero, 1138.
 Serré, Noël, 1686.
 Settlements in America before the Plymouth colony, 501, 592.
 Seven years' war, 3074-3078.
 Sewall, Jonathan, 2081.
 — S. E., 882.
 — Samuel, 2081.
 — Stephen, 2081.
 — William, 2081.
 Sewall genealogy, 2081.
 Seward, W. F., 1532.
 Sewell, Henry, 2081.
 — Stephen, 2081.
 — William, 2081.
 Seybolt, R. F., 663.
 Seyfert, A. G., 1659, 1660.
 Seymour, Charles, 490, 1012.
 "Shabbona," Indian chief, 289.
 "Shabonee," Indian chief, 289.
 Shackelford, T. L., 968.
 Shake religion, 291.
 Shambaugh, B. F., 111, 232, 1258, 1275.
 Shannon, F. F., 1209.
 — M. A. S., 2848.
 Shantytown, Ill., 1202.
 Shantz, J. Y., 8187.
 Sharp, F. F., 1485.
 Sharpshooters, Confederate, 984.
 Shattuck, G. C., 1378.
 Shaw, A. H., 1828.
 — Albert, 997.
 — E. R., 1709.
 — G. W., 767, 1998.
 — H. A., 1028.
 — W. B., 140.
 Shawangunk, N. Y., 2372.
 Shawnee Indians, 238, 1608.
 Shawnee mission, Methodist, 1120.
 Sheahan, D. B., 2855.
 Shearer, A. H., 490.
 Sheffield, D. B., 1777.
 Shelburne manuscripts, 34.
 Shelby, C. C., 742.
 Shelby's expedition to Mexico, 1865, 923.
 Sheldon, A. E., 743, 2564.
 Shellman, M. B., 1339.
 "Shenandoah," Confederate steamship, 938.
 Shenandoah Valley, art folio of, 1751; first white settlement in, 1747; historic landmarks of, 1752.
 Shepardson, W. H., 83.
 Shepherd, W. G., 1854.
 — W. R., 2468.
 Sherk, M. G., 3232.
 Sherman, Jason, 881.
 — Gen. W. T., 911.
 Sherrill, C. O., 1165.
 Sherwell, G. A., 3309, 3324.
 Sherwood, H. N., 520.
 Shetrone, H. C., 216.
 Shiloh, Tenn., battle of, 1862, 1692.
 Shine, M. A., 744.
 Shinnecock Indians, 183.
 Shipbuilders, early, 562.
 Shipbuilding, in Maine, 1321; in Medford, Mass., 1362.
 Shipley, Murray, 2749.
 Shippee, L. B., 141, 998.
 Shippen family, 2288.
 Shipping, British North American, 1840-1880, 3113; Medford, Mass., 1363; Salem, Mass., 1347. *See also* Privateers.
 Ships, clipper, builder of, 2016; early American, 562; entering San Francisco harbor prior to and in 1849, 1105, 1107; which brought our ancestors, 562.
 Shipwrecks, 991, 3143.
 Shipyard, Detroit, Mich., 1393.
 Shir, J. C., 1233.
 Shockley, M. A. W., 2933.
 Shoe industry, labor movement in, 2017.
 Shoemaker, F. C., 2563.
 Sholes, A. E., 1927a.
 Shortt, Adam, 3105.
 Shoshonean ethnography, 264.
 Shotwell, J. T., 83.
 Showerman, Grant, 2155.

- Shrewsbury, Ont., 3237.
 Shriner, C. A., 861.
 Shrines, American, in England, 841. *See also* Landmarks.
 Shultz, W. J., 2369.
 Shumaker, E. S., 2250.
 Shurtleff, Oliver, 142.
 Shute, Samuel, 629.
 Shutteburg, R., 537.
 Sicard, Montgomery, 2082.
 Sierra Nevadas, pathfinder of, 2087; trip across, 1827, 469, 472.
 Sigma Kappa sorority, 2760.
 Signposts, desert, 1079.
 Sigsg, gold treasure of, 382.
 Silliman, S. I., 1841.
 Silo, 1792.
 Silsbee family, 2289.
 Silva, Henrique, 387.
 Silva, Nuno da, 412.
 Silversmiths. *See* Pewterers.
 Simcoe, J. G., 3198, 3223.
 — Mrs. J. G., 3190.
 Simonds, W. E., 2867.
 Simons, L. G., 2763.
 Simpkins, F. B., 3413.
 Simpson, G. R., 3365.
 Sims, W. S., 2410.
 Sinclair, Mrs. Arthur, 1746.
 Singleton, Esther, 569, 676, 1553.
 Sinnontouan, 829.
 Sioussat, A. L., 1340.
 Sioux City (Ia.) journal, 2050.
 Sioux Falls constitutional convention, 1883, 2527b.
 Sioux Indians, 1412; expeditions against, 1862, 1242; war of 1863, 1449.
 Sipe, C. H., 2118.
 Sisterhoods, 3362.
 Sisters of mercy, 2689.
 Sisters of St. Agnes, Fond du Lac, 143.
 Sisters of Saint Paul of Chartres, 3362.
 Sisters of the visitation of Holy Mary, 2693.
 Sites, historic. *See* Historic sites, Historical markers, and Landmarks.
 Six Nations, Sullivan's campaign against, 777; treaty with, 1791, 860.
 Skelton, Isabel, 3181, 3233.
 Skinner, Alanson, 217, 280.
 — C. R., 2513.
 — E. H., 462.
 Skottsberg, Carl, 388.
 Slade, W. A., 2092.
 Slate gravestones, 587.
 Slattery, C. L., 2750.
 Slaughter-house cases, 2487.
 Slave territory, extension of, 1709.
 Slave trade, 906.
 Slavery, 890, 896-910; influence in the colonization of Texas, 1696; on Louisiana sugar plantations, 908; petitions to Congress on, 2483. *See also* Abolitionists, Free-soilers, and Wilmot proviso.
 Slaves, absentee ownership of, 896; conversion of, 901; emancipation of, in New Jersey, 904; feeding of, 910; free negro owners of, 903; in Boston, 1748, 622; in Canada, 3103; in New Jersey, emancipation of, 1469; negroes as, 2640; refugee, in Canada, 1848-1864, 3092; refugee, in Florida, 1688-1759, 725.
 Slavocracy, 1709.
 Sleeth family, 2177.
 "Slick, Sam," 3137.
 Sildell, John, 2083.
 Slocum family, 2176.
 Slogans of Iowa, 1265.
 Smallwood, William, 2084.
 Smith, Alexander, 3234.
 — C. A., 2023.
 — C. F., 2819.
 — Mrs. C. W., 1806.
 — D. E., 490.
 — D. H., 2551.
 — E. A., 6.
 — E. C., 1379.
 — E. F., 1844.
 — E. K., 2085.
 — F. D., 2487.
 — F. R., 1138, 1139.
 — G. E., 389.
 — Gerrit, 2086.
 — H. I., 3266, 3267.
 — J. W. G., 2119.
 — Jedediah S., 469, 472, 2087.
 — Jeremiah, 2088.
 — Captain John, map of Virginia by, 699.
 — John Spear, 2089.
 — Jonathan, 2479.
 — L. D., 2536b.
 — L. M., 2450.
 — P. M., 1379.
 — Richard, 586.
 — T. C., 1379, 2514.
 — V. J., 219.
 — W. A., 2750.
 — William, 865, 3089.
 Smith family, 2177, 2290, 2290a.
 Smithsonian institution, 90, 220.
 Smoking. *See* Tobacco.
 Smoking-pipes, prehistoric, 375.
 Smythe, G. F., 1588, 2813.
 Snedden, David, 144.
 Snider, Christopher, 779.
 Snoqualmie Indians, 1767.
 Social and economic factors in American politics, 2500.
 Social and economic history, agriculture, forestry and land, 2579-2585; commerce and industry, 2586-2590; communication, transportation and public works, 2591-2608; history, finance and money, 2609-2615; general, 2575-2578; labor, 2616-2620; libraries, societies and institutions, 2621-2636; life and manners, 2637, 2638; of the South, plantation system in, 1054; of the West, Populism and, 1053; philanthropy, 2639; population and race elements, 2640-2654; printing and publishing, 2655-2661; World war (*see* Fuel administration). *See also* Industry.
 Social classes, in the colonies, 572; Massachusetts colony, 619.
 Social life, in Charleston, in the 18th century, 1685; in the colonial days, 550; of the forties, 2638; of the Indians, 280. *See also* Life and manners.
 Socialistic state of the Incas, 328.
 Societies, 2621-2636; Georgetown library society 1684; New York state agricultural society, 2581. *See also* Clubs, Historical associations and societies, and Patriotic societies.

- Soissons, battle of, 1033.
 Sokokis, 3048.
 Solari, Humberto, 390.
 Solberg, Thorvald, 2090.
 Soldiers, colonial, of Connecticut, 640; Kentucky, 1789-1787, 1290; lists of, (*see* Military certificates); Revolutionary (*see* Revolutionary soldiers).
 Soldiers' home, Missouri state, 2393.
 Solley, G. W., 1350.
 Somerset co., N. J., 1493.
 Somervell, John, 2701.
 Sornmelsdijk, C. van Aerssen van, 3397.
 "Song of Hiawatha," 2862.
 Songs, campaign, 2495; Payne's immortal song, 1553; "Yankee Doodle," 537.
 Sons of the revolution, Massachusetts society, 1834.
 Sorority, Sigma Kappa, 2760.
 Sosnosky, Theodor von, 3339.
 Sosnowski, Sophie, 969.
 Soule, Susanna, 2309.
 Sources and documents, 1765-1783, 749-763; 1789-1829, 862-866; early Massachusetts history, 616; relating to New Netherland, 667; War of 1812, 873. *See also* Archives and manuscripts, and Documents.
 South, architectural development, 2940; contributions to the civilization of Missouri, 1424; critic of the old, 890; education in, 2772; historical activities in, 1917-1921, 67; journeys in, in the ante-bellum period, 890; plantations of, 1054; railroads, 1850-1860, 1046; railroads in, during the Civil war, 922; Revolutionary war service in, 751; sectionalism in, economic aspects of, 892.
 South America, 3367-3413; aboriginal period, 297-402; aboriginal use of tobacco in, 353; ethnographical collection from, 347; ethnography of, 361; ethnological explorations in, 3372; German schemes of colonization in, 3371; independence, hundredth anniversary of, 3369; Indians of, 250, 300, 386; journey in, 1848-1855, 3329; prehistoric gold industry of, 371; Spanish conquest of, 3284.
 South American explorer, 3367.
 South Carolina, 1677-1686; architecture in, 2843; Baptist church in, 2675, 2676; burning of Columbia, 1865, 969; Civil war in, 969, 977; colonial history, 718-721; defense of Charleston in 1776, 837; genealogical records, 2322, 2373, 2374; infantry in the Civil war, 987; loyalists of, capture of Nassau, 1783, 830; negro in, during reconstruction, 1000; Revolutionary soldier of, 751; Revolutionary war in, 766; Ribault's colony 718, 719; slave-conversion in, 1830-1860, 901; soldiers in the Revolution, 834. *See also* Carolina.
 South Carolina historical commission, report of, 145.
 South Dakota, 1687, 1688; archaeological investigations in, 220; bench and bar in early days, 2526a; constitutional convention of 1883, lawyers in, 2527b; development of law in, 2536a; judiciary, 2528b; statute law in, 2528a.
 South Dakota, State department of history, 1688.
 South Dakota, State historical society of, 136.
 South Dakotans, "Who's who among," 1822.
 South Highlands, N. Y., 2375.
 South Jersey, history of, 1473, 1474.
 Southwest, antiquities, 186-191, 193, 194, 196, 202, 205, 211, 212, 220, 224; association of ranchmen in, 1047; Austin papers relating to, 1698; folklore of, 1050; Franco-Spanish rivalry in, 742; French activities in, 17th and 18th centuries, 737, 738; French exploration and trade in, 17th and 18th centuries, 737, 738, 742; history of, between 1844 and 1861, 1038; prehistoric art of, 223; Santa Fe trail, 1039; Spanish expedition in, 1829, 440; Spanish period, bibliography of, 29; travel in, 1868, 463. *See also* Santa Fe trail.
 Southall, S. O., 2228.
 Southern California, 1111, 1112.
 Southern California, Historical society of, 2107.
 Southern commercial congress, 2470.
 Southington, Conn., 1155.
 Southwestern desert, 1079.
 Southwestern Indiana historical society, 1235.
 Southwestern railway rate association, 2606.
 Southwestern railway rate pool, 2606.
 Soward, F. H., 3106.
 Spaight, R. D., 2091.
 Spach family, 2291.
 Spain, and Hispano-Americanism, 3269; and navigation rights on the Mississippi, 854; diplomatic relations with, 1800-1868, 2423; diplomatic relations respecting the revolt of her colonies, 3305; postal relations with her colonies, 3286; relations with her American colonies during the struggle for independence, 3325.
 Spanish, capture of English ship in Noótka Sound, 1789, 1062; conquest of Guatemala, 3280; conquest of New Mexico, 1502; conquest of the La Plata region, 3284; destruction of Ribault's colony, 1565, 724; discovery and conquest of the Philippine Islands, 3423; discovery and exploration, 433, 438, 440, 443, 453a, 454, 3273; expedition into the Nebraska region, 1540-1541, 1453; expedition into the Nebraska region, 1720, massacre of, 743-745; expeditions into Colorado, 1151; exploration along the California coast in 1789, 1122; explorers, 417, 421; in Florida, early chronicles of, 726; in Florida, French attack on, 1606, 723; in Georgia, 1605, 723; missionary in California, 1138; missions in New Mexico, 1500; missions of California, 1118, 1121, 1127, 1139; rivalry with the English in Florida, early period, 727; rivalry with the French in the Southwest, 742; settlement in Florida, early period, 727; voyagers and voyages, 10; voyages to the Northwest coast, 3261, 3265.
 Spanish America, 3269-3413; antiquities, 297-402; arbitration treaties, 3272; colonial period, 1580-1810, 3286-3301; diplomatic relations with the United States, 2428, 2437, 2442, 2445, 2446, 2448, 2450, 2452; history of, 3273; politics and government, colonial period, 3287, 3292a, 3297; relations with Spain, 1810-1822, 3325; religious orders in, colonial period, 3293, 3298, 3300; revolutionary cause, aid given by Haiti to, 3307; revolutionary period, 1810-1830, 3302-3327.
 Spanish American policy of the United States, 2448.
 Spanish American war, 1005-1007; George Dewey and, 2410; voyage of the U. S. S. "Charleston" to Manila, 1898, 2402.

- Spanish archives relating to the independence of the Spanish American colonies, 3226.
 Spanish colonial administration in America, 428a, 3287, 3287a. *See also* Laws of the Indies.
 Spanish colonies, English attacks on, 3289, 3291.
 Spanish dominion in America, Vatican archives relating to end of, 3316.
 Spanish Indies, Portuguese in, 3299a. *See also* Indies, and Spanish America, colonial period.
 Spanish southwest, 1542-1794, bibliography of, 29.
 Spaulding, O. L., Jr., 2120.
 — T. M., 3419.
 Speare, M. E., 2368.
 Spearpoints, Indian, 167.
 Speck, F. G., 282, 283.
 Speculation in lands, 466, 582, 855.
 Spence, Lewis, 221, 391.
 Spencer, Elizabeth, 1439.
 — F. C., 1150.
 — J. B., 827.
 — O. C., 1999.
 — W. B., 593.
 Sperry, E. E., 909, 1554.
 Spier family, 2292.
 Spies. *See* Secret service.
 Spinden, H. J., 221a, 392.
 Spinka, Matthew, 2743.
 Spiritual beliefs of the Indians, 283a. *See also* Religious practices.
 Spiritualism, in Indiana, 1236; Lincoln and, 1981.
 Spofford, A. R., 2092.
 Spotswood, Alexander, expedition of, 1718, 705.
 Spotted fever, 2940.
 Sprague, J. F., 594, 1323, 1324, 1900.
 Spring Hill, Tenn., battle of, 1864, 927.
 Springfield, Ill., 1190, 1191, 1195, 1988.
 Springfield, Mass., 893.
 Springfield, Ohio, 1578.
 Springfield Republican, newspaper, 2658.
 Springs, in Pennsylvania, 1632.
 Spurling, G. B., 1555.
 Spy, a rebel, 920.
 Squair, John, 3006.
 Staal, G. J., 3403a.
 Stacy, Mahlon, 1484.
 Stage, Charleston, in the 18th century, 1685.
 Stage coach days, in Danvers, Mass., 1382; in Iowa, 1253; in northern New England, 1056.
 Stahl, J. P., 2293.
 Stahl family, 2293.
 Stallybrass, W. S., 3347.
 Staly, G. S., 521.
 Stamford, Conn., 2376.
 Stamp act, 797.
 Stanard, M. N., 2746.
 — W. G., 1746.
 Stanislaus co., Calif., 1117.
 Stanley, E. D., 2294.
 Stanley family, 2294.
 Stannard, Harold, 570, 776.
 Stanwood, Edward, 2093.
 Staples, T. S., 970.
 Starbuck, Alexander, 1381.
 Stark, Col. John, 813.
 Starkweather, William, 2853.
 State, and religion, 2664; church and, in the 1870's, 1052; origin of the, 267.
 State and local government, 2553-2574.
 State archaeological surveys, 232.
 State debt in Ohio, 1576.
 State flower, Tennessee, 1693.
 State historical convention at Detroit, Minn., 1416.
 State historical convention at Duluth, Minn., 1405.
 State historical museums, 60.
 State historical society of Iowa, 146.
 State history, 1775-1789, 775; in the high school, 111.
 State military board, Texas, 1707.
 State motto, Iowa, 1265; Kentucky, 1305.
 State papers, British, relating to America and the West Indies, 1710-1711, 3353; relating to foreign relations, 2452a; Vermont, 2571. *See also* Archives.
 State seals, Iowa, 1277; Kentucky, 1305.
 State universities, 2762.
 Staten Island, N. Y., 1532, 2377.
 States, American, controversies between, 2491; during and after the Revolution, 775.
 Statesmen, American, 504; Canadian, 3125, 3129.
 Staton, Frances, 3107, 3109.
 Statuary Hall, U. S. Capitol, 1606.
 Statues, equestrian, at Salem, Oreg., 1613; Lafayette, at Baltimore, 1334; of Sequoyah, in Statuary Hall, 1606.
 Statute law in South Dakota, 2328a.
 Staub, Walther, 3340.
 Steamboats, on Lake Michigan, 1808; on the East River, N. Y., 1560; on the Missouri, 1048.
 Stearns, M. E., 895.
 Stebbins, Roderick, 2915.
 Steele, E. B., 522.
 — J. D., 522.
 — John, 1571.
 Steell, Willis, 664.
 Steensby, H. P., 452.
 Steeves, H. H., 3146.
 Stefánsson, Vilhjálmur, 458, 459.
 Stege mounds, 199.
 Steiner, B. C., 1945, 2047, 2089.
 Stempel, Meodore, 2630.
 Stephen, Sir James, 3091.
 Stephens, Thomas, 2094.
 Stephenson, G. T., 1024.
 — N. W., 147, 2000.
 — O. W., 523.
 Sternberg, G. M., 2943.
 Steuart, R. D., 971.
 Stevens, Benjamin, 1486.
 — D. C., 2681.
 — F. E., 1210, 1211, 1905.
 — H. N., 3.
 — M. L., 1675.
 — Thaddeus, 2095.
 — W. B., 1440.
 — W. E., 1029.
 — W. O., 1830.
 Stevens co., Minn., 1406.
 Stewart, F. H., 845, 2615.
 — George, Jr., 639.
 — S. A., 2720.
 — W. R., 1556.
 Sticker, Georg, 393.
 Stiegel glass, 684.
 Stiles, J. C., 972.

- Still, A. T., 2096.
 Stillwell, M. B., 3.
 Stinson, J. W., 2488, 2537.
 Stock, L. F., 571.
 Stockbridge, F. P., 2516.
 Stocker, H. E., 2708.
 Stockholm, Sweden, 347.
 Stockinger, Anna, 1236.
 Stockton family, 1476, 2295.
 Stokes family, 2176.
 Stomberg, A. A., 2672.
 Stone, E. A., 1814.
 — R. B., 828, 829.
 Stone, artifacts, Indian, 208; ceremonials, Indian, 226; pestles and mortars, Indian, 168.
 Stone age in North America, 170a.
 Stone grave people, 233.
 Stone Mountain memorial, 1180.
 Stones, prehistoric three-pointed, 337a.
 Story, Joseph, 2532.
 Stott, Jennie, 1662.
 Stoughton, J. A., 1773.
 Stowa, Nathan, 2296.
 Stowe family, 2296.
 Straight, Willard, 2097.
 Straus, Oscar, 83.
 Streets, historic. *See* Fifth Avenue.
 Strevey, T. E., 1083.
 Strickland, E. P., 1191.
 Strickler, H. M., 1747.
 Strikes, Boston police, 1919, 1878; Chicago railway, 1894, 1836; the President and, 2616.
 Stringfellow, C. S., 2814.
 Strong, W. D., 342, 343.
 Stuart, B. F., 1237.
 — Sir Campbell, 2979.
 — G. H., 3426.
 — Thomas, 2098.
 Stuart's cavalry at Gettysburg, 960.
 Stunts, H. C., 2751.
 Submarine, American, 2397.
 Succasunna, N. J., 1494.
 Sucre, Antonio José de, 3306, 3310, 3324, 3327.
 Suffolk co., L. I., 2378.
 Suffrage, in Iowa, 1247, 1259; study program of, 498.
 Sugar plantations, 908.
 Sulgrave manor, 2119.
 Sullivan, J. V., 1784.
 — James, 594.
 — M. J., 1022.
 Sullivan's campaign, 1779, 777.
 Sully, S. Dak., 1688.
 Sulpician priest, 3183.
 Sulphur industry, 1698a.
 Sulte, Benjamin, 3182.
 Sumter. *See* Fort Sumter.
 "Sun," New York, 2898.
 Sun, temple of the, 367a, 390.
 Sun god Tonatiuh, 380.
 Supreme court, United States, 2526; and adjudication of controversies between the states, 2491; and treaties, 2488; in United States history, 2541; the Federalist in, 2484.
 Surgeon-general, U. S. navy, 2163.
 Surgeons, Confederate army, 986.
 Surgery of the ancient inhabitants of America, 321.
 Surinam, cocoa culture in, 3402; land regulations in, 3400; letters of the governor, 1684, 3397; negroes of, 3401. *See also* Dutch Guiana.
 Surveyor, a Wisconsin, 1809.
 Susquehannock Indian war, 693.
 Suter's tavern, 1162.
 Sutherland, J. C., 3235.
 Sutter's fort, Cal., 1124.
 Swan, G. J., 534.
 Swaney, W. B., 2489, 2521a, 2538.
 Swanton, J. R., 284.
 Swedes, immigrants in the upper Mississippi valley, 1071; in America, 2644; in Canada, 2954; on the Delaware, 1638-1664, 687, 688; settlement in Vermont, 1718; settlement in Wisconsin, 1794; settlers in Iowa, 1275a; traveller in America in 1849, 1071. *See also* Scandinavians.
 Swedish Chaco-Cordillera expedition, 374.
 Sweeny, W. M., 999, 1572, 1748.
 Sweet, S. L., 222.
 — W. W., 2673.
 Swisher, J. A., 1276.
 Swiss, emigrants to Pennsylvania, early 18th century, 685; settlements in America, 685.
 Swope, W. D., 223.
 Swords, Kwakiutl, 252.
 Sydenham, Ont., 3230.
 Syllabus, of Alaskan history, 1099; of American history, 519; of Hispanic-American history, colonial period, 3296. *See also* Textbooks, outlines, etc.
 Sylvan steamboats, 1560.
 Symbolism, aboriginal, 352; Algonkin, 226; in Peruvian art, 304.
 Syracuse, N. Y., 909, 1513, 2721.
 "Syren," His Majesty's ship, 814.
 Syrians in America, 2645.
 Tabb, J. B., 2905.
 Taber genealogy, 2297.
 Tache, Alexandre, 3256.
 Tacna-Arica arbitration, 3389, 3390.
 Tacoma, Mount, 1760, 1761, 1774, 1779.
 Taft, W. H., 557.
 Taggart, Samuel, 866.
 Tainos, 351.
 Taft, J. A., 1181.
 Talbot family, 2298.
 Talliaferro, Lawrence, 1037.
 Talliaferro family, 2299.
 Tallahatchie rifles, 985.
 Talleyrand-Perigord, C. M. de, 851.
 Talmage family, 2175.
 Tama, province of, 727.
 Tamarois Indians, 1212.
 Tampico incident, 1914, 2450.
 Taney, R. B., 2099, 2100, 2519.
 Tanner, E. P., 2086.
 — James, 973.
 — Virginia, 1504.
 Tansill, C. C., 2490.
 Tapley, C. S., 1382.
 — H. S., 2304.
 Tappan, E. M., 525.
 Tappan, N. Y., 2379.
 Tarbell, I. M., 2001-2004.
 Tarboro, N. C., 1568.
 Tariff, act of 1861, 2032; history of the United States, to 1824, 2587; struggle in Canada, 1896-1911, 3130.
 Taskigi town, 163.
 Tassie, Dr., 3235.
 Tatlock, J. S. P., 974.
 Taverns, New England, 1056; New York, 642, Pennsylvania, 1650; Washington, D. C., 1162.

- Tax lists, Danvers, Mass., 1798, 1355; Kentucky, 1789, 1298.
- Taxation, in colonial Massachusetts, remonstrance against, 2161.
- Taylor, A. A., 100', 1607.
- Bayard, 2906.
- E. A. O., 587.
- E. L., 1580.
- Elberta, 1097.
- R. B., 2101.
- R. H., 910.
- S. M., 2102.
- W. S., 2778.
- Taylor family, 1308; of Virginia, 1749.
- Tea in New France, 3039.
- Teacher of history, the ideal, 64.
- Teachers, of history, aids for, 527 (see also History, teachers of); Norwegian American, 2775; professional education of, 2778.
- Teaching, history, 83, 69, 73, 74, 81, 106; of Canadian history, 2947, 2972; of French in colonial New York city, 663; of Indiana history in the schools, 1220; of South Carolina history, 1679; of the history and geography of the British Empire, 2982. See also History, methodology, study, and teaching.
- Technical education. See Rensselaer polytechnic institute.
- Technology, Massachusetts Institute of, 2941. See also Rensselaer polytechnic institute.
- Tecumseh, death of, 3225.
- Tegart, F. J., 471.
- Telegraph in Chile, 3338.
- Telephone in Chile, 3338.
- Teller, Indalecio, 3393.
- Temperley, H. W. V., 1036, 2471.
- Temples, in Hawaii, 3420; prehistoric, 367a; sun temple of the Incas, 390; Temple of Teopztlan, 310.
- Ten Broeck, Abraham, 750.
- Tenison, E. M., 451, 2891.
- Ten Kate. See Kate.
- Tennessee, 1689-1695; archaeological investigations in, 220; battle of Spring Hill, 1864, 927; biography, 1831, 2098; building of Fort Loudon, 740; capture of Franklin, 1863, 940; Forrest's attack on Murfreesboro, 937; genealogical records, 2326, 2351; volunteers in the defense of Charleston, 1776, 837.
- Tennessee, Bar association of, 2521a, 2538.
- Tennessee valley, 162.
- Teokanhs's sacred bundle, 247.
- Teotihuacan, Mex., ruins of, 312a, 373.
- Teopztlan, 310.
- Tercentenary, Albany's, 1504; of Bishop Laval, 2996; of the Huguenot settlement of New York, 648, 656-659, 664-666.
- Ternay, amiral de, 799.
- Terracotta whistle, 327.
- Terrebonne, Que., 3157.
- Territorial expansion. See Frontier, history of.
- Terry, Roderick, 1674, 1676.
- Test oath in Missouri, 1423.
- Tests, history, 102, 128.
- Tetherow family, 1620.
- Tetschotzino, 311.
- Texas, 1696-1712; annexation of, 1711; antiquities, 206; battle of Sabine Pass, 1863, 921; chief justice of, 1920; constitution of 1876, 2569; declaration of independence, 1700; French expedition into, 1716-1719, 742; German settlement in, in the 1840's, 884; Indian pictographs in, 219; journey of Mal-Hado survivors along, in 1529, 440; La Salle's colony in, 729; Oklahoma boundary controversy, 1597; Spanish settlements on the Rio Grande, 1716-1719, 742; struggle for independence, 1703a; study and research in history of, 50.
- Text-books, outlines, etc., 130, 494-530; colonial arithmetics, 3; controversy in regard to, 107, 151; Latin American history, 3277; Louisiana history, 1308; New Jersey history, 1487; Oklahoma history, 1599; Texas history, 1702, 1705.
- Textile industry, Canadian, 2973.
- Textiles, ancient Peruvian, 330, 232.
- Thach, C. C., 2552.
- Thalbitzer, William, 148, 452.
- Thames river, Ont., 3216.
- Thayer, A. H., 2856.
- Res. John, 12, 1370.
- W. R., 135.
- Theater, first in the United States, 732; in Iowa, 1261; in Lancaster, Pa., earliest performance, 1666; in Nevada, early, 1451. See also Stage.
- Theobald, S. L., 2694.
- Theocracy, Puritan, 605.
- Theological debate, 1672, 546.
- Theological education, 2665. See also Religious education.
- Theological seminary in Virginia, 2725.
- Theology, Puritan, 624.
- Thibcau, P. W., 3145.
- Thinkers of the Revolutionary period, 827.
- Thoburn, J. B., 285, 1904.
- Thom, W. T., 1973.
- Thomas, A. B., 745, 1151.
- C. S., 1152.
- D. Y., 975, 976, 2472.
- Isaiah, 4.
- Thomas family, 2173.
- Thompson, A. J., 1778.
- C. L., 2752.
- C. N., 1234.
- C. S., 149.
- David, 3245.
- George, 893.
- J. J., 286, 746, 1212-1214, 2695.
- W. H., 2005.
- W. O., 1589.
- W. P., 237.
- Thompson river, B. C., 3255.
- Thomson, Elihu, 2636.
- G. C. C., 2517.
- J. E., 1487.
- S. C., 1608.
- Thorborg, N. S., 1400.
- Thoreau, H. D., 2865, 2873, 2907.
- Thorn Grove, Ill., 1189.
- Thornton, W. M., 2826.
- Thorp, R. H., 2908.
- Three Rivers, Que., 3164.
- Thrum, T. G., 3420.

- Thunder Bay, Ont., 3215.
 Thwaites, R. G., 526.
 Thwing, C. F., 2825.
 Tiahuanacu, Bolivia, 367a.
 Tice, Gilbert, 3207.
 Ticonderoga, Fort, 579.
 Tidd, Jacob, 2944.
 Tierra del Fuego. *See* Fuegians.
 Tiffany, B. E., 1688.
 Tiffany family, 2178.
 "Times," the London, 961.
 Timm, C. A., 2452.
 Tin plate usage in New France, 3042.
 Tindall, William, 1172.
 Tioga Point (Pa.) museum, 1555.
 Tippecanoe, battle of, 1234; hero of, 1198.
 Tisdale, M. S., 2416.
 Titus, W. A., 224, 1807.
 Tobacco, aboriginal use of, 261, 383.
 Tobar, C. R., 2457.
 Tokens, Civil war, 930.
 Toltecs, 368a.
 Tomb, J. H., 977.
 Tomlinson, J. B., 1489.
 Tonatiuh, sun god, 380.
 Tonitown, 468.
 Tonty, Henry de, 733.
 Tools, of the Indians, 174.
 Topham, Washington, 1173.
 Toronto, Can., 3188, 3192; in the War of 1812, 3116, 3117; occupation by the American army in 1813, 3116; provincial museum, 2988; public library, 3109.
 Toronto, University of, 3213.
 Torrence, Clayton, 2387.
 Torres Lanzas, Pedro, 3325, 3326.
 Torrey, F. C., 2300.
 Torrey family, 2300.
 Tortue, Island of, 3366.
 Tory party, and the American revolution, 838.
 Toryism, provincial, 3137.
 Totems, 235.
 Totonacs, 301.
 Totten, J. R., 2178.
 Tourscher, F. E., 2745.
 Toussaint-Louverture, P. D., 3365.
 Town proprietors of New England colonies, 582.
 Town studies, Wisconsin, 1810.
 Towns, ruined and extinct, 468. *See also* Deserted village.
 Townsend, J. W., 2875.
 — W. H., 2006.
 Townville, Pa., 1643.
 Trade, international, 3128; pepper, 1362; Santa Fe, 1038; slave, 902; Vermont commissioner to negotiate with Great Britain in regard to, 1789, 1723; with the Indians in Guiana, 3398. *See also* Commerce, Corporations, For trade, Maritime trade, and Tariff.
 Trade and plantations, Commissioners for, journal, 1714-1718, 553.
 Trade commission, Federal, 2543, 2545.
 Trade unions, growth of, 2620. *See also* Labor movement.
 Trader with Indians in Northwest, early, 747. *See also* Santa Fe merchant.
 Tradesmen's store cards, 930.
 Trading companies, English, 559; Company of Scotland trading to Africa, 3294. *See also* Hudson's Bay company, and Northwest company.
 Trading post in Oklahoma, 1593.
 Trails, Black Hills, 1687; California and Oregon, 1849-1860, 885; old South Dakota, 1687, 1688; Santa Fe, 1039, 1930.
 Tramond, Joannès, 978.
 Transcendentalism, 2864.
 Transcontinental railroad, first, 2597, 2598.
 Transportation, 2591-2608; early California, 1110; effect on the Confederacy, 914; in New Jersey, early, 1491; into the South during the Civil war, 922; inventions of, 2578; methods in early Illinois, 1201. *See also* Railroads.
 Traubel, Horace, 2914.
 Traugher, O. L., 1442.
 Travel, 460-479; across Illinois in 1822, 1210; by ox team to Oregon, 1063; in early Illinois, 1201.
 Travellers. *See* Foreign travellers.
 Treasury, U. S., Comptroller of, 1571.
 Treaties, among American nations, 2437; arbitration, 2437; Supreme court and, 2488; with Indians, broken, 1762; Pickering treaty, 1791, 860; treaty of Ghent, 2454; treaty of peace, Versailles, 1035, 1036.
 Treaty-making powers of the Senate, 2490.
 Trees, famous, 540. *See also* Washington elm.
 Trémaudan, A. H. de, 3259.
 Trempealeau, Wis., 1807.
 Trent, William, 581.
 Trenton, N. J., Quaker founder of, 1484; Washington's march to, 1776, 803.
 Trenton historical society, 803.
 Trials, famous Canadian, 3121; witchcraft, in Ohio, 1579; Zenger, in 1735, 2540.
 Tricoche, G. W., 830.
 Trimbom, Hermann, 394.
 Trinidad, Oliver Hazard Perry's connection with, 2053.
 Trinity church, N. Y., 1514; claims of the Anneke Jans heirs to, 1529, 1562.
 Tripolitan war, 2411. *See also* Barbary corsairs.
 Tripp genealogy, 2301.
 Trist, N. P., 2103.
 Tristán, J. F., 395.
 Trotter, R. G., 3110, 3111.
 True, C. H., 1557.
 Trumbull, Benjamin, 588.
 — Jonathan, 2802.
 Truro, Mass., 2380.
 Trusts. *See* Anti-trust legislation.
 Tsai, Yuan Pei, 225a.
 Tschetter, Paul, 1004.
 Tucker, G. L., 170.
 Tugalo Baptist association, 2679.
 Tulpehocken community, 1633.
 Tulum, antiquities of, 350.
 Tung, De-Kien, 288.
 Tuomey, Honoria, 1140.
 Turin, Italy, 307.
 Turner, F. J., 1001.
 — J. B., 2757.
 Turner, M., 1315.
 Turnerbund, American, 2630.
 Turnpike, Mohawk, 1524.
 Tuttle, J. H., 3, 630, 1383.

- Twain, Mark, 2876-2882.
- Twitchell, R. E., 1490, 1502, 1930.
- Tyen, Jan van, 667.
- Tyler, John, 1823.
- L. G., 532, 533, 979, 1711, 1733, 1739, 1749, 1750, 2477.
- M. M., 2179.
- Tyler, Minn., 1414.
- Tyler, Tex., 1698a.
- Tyler family, 2180.
- Ugarte, César Antonio, 396.
- Uhle, Max, 342, 397.
- Uhle pottery, 342.
- Uinta co., Wy., 1814.
- Ulloa, Francisco de, 453a.
- Ulster co., N. Y., 2381.
- "Uncle Sam," sobriquets and cartoons of, 536.
- "Uncle Tom's cabin," 2873.
- Underground railroad, 905.
- Underhill, Daniel, 654a.
- W. M., 1084.
- Underwood, E. B., 2417.
- Uniform, Continental army, 773.
- Union, N. J., 2382.
- Union army, Wisconsin troops at the defense of Washington, 1861, 950.
- Union bill of 1822, Canadian, 3097.
- Union cause, success of, 922.
- Union co., Ky., 2383.
- Union of the colonies, 549.
- Union Pacific railroad, 1444, 2597, 2598.
- United Brethren in Christ, 2732.
- United Empire loyalists, 833, 3081, 3205, 3207, 3234.
- United Provinces, and the American revolution, 822.
- United States, 1763-1783, 749-846; 1783-1789, 847-849; 1789-1823, 850-878; 1829-1861, 879-910; 1861-1865, 911-1004; 1865-1917, 989-1007; 1917-1924, 1008-1036; biography, 1815-2169; colonial history to 1763, 543-748; comprehensive histories, 479-493; description and travel, 460-479; educational history, 2754-2836; fine arts and literature, 2837-2918; genealogy, 2170-2389; military and naval history, 2390-2419; miscellaneous, 535-542; national characteristics and ideals, 531-534; politics, government and law, 2420-2574; regional history, 1037-1814; religious history, 2662-2753; science, 2919-2945; social and economic history, 2575-2661; text-books, outlines, etc., 494-530.
- United States catalog, 28.
- "United States of America," 773.
- U. S. general land office, 2583.
- U. S. Geographic board, 1779.
- Universities, state, 2762. *See also* under name of particular university.
- University alumni founders of New England, 620.
- University of Iowa, Extension division, 526.
- University of Kentucky, 2833.
- University of Quebec, 2990.
- Upper Canada, administration of the government, 1793-1794, 3198; criminal law in, 3228; executive council, first meeting of, 3194, 3196; fifth chief justice of, 3229; first governor of, 3223; in 1794, 3218; land settlement in, 1783-1810, 3219; pioneer home life in, 3232; pioneer problems in, 3199; political episode in, a century ago, 3227; political unrest in, 1815-1836, 3202; roads, 3188. *See also* Ontario, Province of.
- Urban league movement, 2653.
- Urtasún, Valentín, 831.
- Urteaga, Horacio, 398.
- Uruguay, meaning of Monroe doctrine to, 2456.
- Uruguayan literature, 3409.
- Usher, E. B., 1942.
- Utah, archaeological investigations in, 220; Council of defense, 1025; genealogical and temple work in, 2171; in the World war, 1025; prehistoric pottery from, 209.
- Utah, Genealogical society of, 2171.
- Ute Indian chief, 1154.
- Utensils, colonial, 565; Indian, 168. *See also* Paccha.
- Uzureau, François, 3070, 3183.
- Vaccination, in New Mexico, 1495.
- Vaissière, Pierre de, 3071.
- Valdez. *See* Oviedo y Valdez.
- Vallentin, Rupert, 3404.
- Valley Forge, expenses, 773.
- Vallières de Saint-Réal, Joseph Remy, 3152.
- Valous, Guy de, 3361.
- Vancouver's explorations on the Northwest coast, 1049, 1130, 3261.
- Vancouver Island, B. C., 3263.
- Van Dam, Rip, 651.
- Van Derveer's Mills, 1493.
- Van Dorn, Fred, 1960.
- Van Dyke, J. C., 2857.
- Van Ek, Jacob, 1277-1279.
- Van Eyck, W. O., 1808.
- Van Hise, C. R., 2104.
- Van Horn, R. T., 1420.
- Van Laer, A. J. F., 667.
- Van Meter, A. H., 2722.
- Van Metre, T. W., 528.
- Van Rappard documents, 667.
- Van Rensselaer, H. T., 2105.
- Stephen, 43.
- Van Winkle, Daniel, 1490.
- Van Wyck, Frederick, 1558.
- Varela, J., 2456.
- Vargas Zapate y Lujan, Diego, 1499.
- Vatican, Bolívar's relations with, 3315; documents relating to the end of Spanish dominion in America in, 3316.
- Vaudon, Jean, 3362.
- Vaudreuil-Caragnal, Pierre de Rignaud, *marquis* de, 2995, 3072.
- Vaughan, F. A., 1305.
- Vedder, Elihu, 2857.
- Vélez López, L. R., 398a, 398b.
- Vélez López, M., 398c.
- Venable, M. W., 980.
- Venezuela, 3410-3413; English raid on, 1895, 3289; Miranda's expedition of 1806 for the liberation of, 3314.
- Venezuelan liberator, 3314.
- Venezuelan message, Cleveland's, 2448.
- Verchères, François Jarret de, 3007.
- Marie-Madeleine de, 3008, 3181.
- Verdun, battle of, 1033.
- Verhulst, Willem, 667.
- Vermeule, C. C., 832, 1491.
- Vermont, 1713-1723; biography, 2032; constitutional convention of 1793, 2570; General assembly, journals and proceedings, 1778-1781, 2571. *See also* New Hampshire grants.
- Vermont historical gazetteer, 33.
- Vermont, "Laws of the republic of," 3.

- Verneau, René, 399, 3411.
 Verrazano, Giovanni da, 446.
 Versailles treaty of peace, 1035, 1036.
 Verse and verse-writers, 2870. *See also* Poetry and Poets.
 Versteeg, Dingman, 668.
 Vespucci, Amerigo, 434, 455.
 Vest, G. G., 1420.
 Veteran, World war, 1014.
 Vevay, Ind., 1221.
 Vice presidency, 2546, 2548.
 Vicksburg, defense of, 1862, 932; siege of, 1862, 2080.
 Vieira, Father Antonio, 3378.
 Vigilante days, 1065; in Nevada, 1452.
 Vignaud, Henry, 71.
 Village sites, Indian, 183, 230.
 Villagra, Gaspar de, 1502.
 Villar Córdova, Pedro E., 400.
 Villard, F. G., 1922.
 Villaur expedition, massacre of, 1790, 743-745.
 Villegas, A., 3427.
 Villiers, J. A. J. de, 408.
 Villiers du Terrage, Baron Marc de, 748, 3343.
 Vifas, Aurelio, 453.
 Vincennes, J. B. de, 1198.
 Vincennes, Ill., 1198.
 Vincennes, Ind., 1234.
 Vincent, Boyd, 2302.
 Vincent family, 2302.
 Vineland, N. J., 1462, 1465, 1468, 1470, 1483, 1486, 1492, 2384.
 Vineland historical and antiquarian society, 1492.
 Viner, Jacob, 3128.
 Vingboons, Johannus, 456.
 Vinland, 422; Norsemen's route from Greenland to, 432; two sagas of, 430.
 Virgin Islands, archaeology of, 333a; public documents relating to, 21.
 Virginia, 1724-1755; biography, 1823, 1859, 1913-1915, 1924, 1950-1959, 1963, 2021, 2023, 2027, 2168; Braddock's army in, 703; campaign of 1804 in, 946; Capt. John Smith's map of, 698; Catholic church in, 1815-1822, 2688; cavalry in the Civil war, 988; Civil war in, 947, 964, 980; colonial clergy, 699; colonial history, 695-717, 1739; colonial post office in, 701; convention of 1861, 912; Council and General court, minutes, 1622-1632, 1670-1676, 712; council journals, 1726-1753, 713; description and travel in, 1774-1777, 466; education in, 1954; Episcopal church in Richmond, 2728; genealogical records in England, 2386; genealogy, 2180, 2315, 2331-2333, 2337, 2385-2387; General assembly, acts of, 1639-1640, 714; governor of, 1758-1768, 1913; government in, 2573; government of, prior to the federal Constitution, 2572; influence of Magna Carta upon, 2477; poets, 2871; prison in the Civil war, letters from, 961; Puritan governor in, 697; quit rent rolls, 717; Revolutionary war in, 758, 800; royal governor of, 697a; state troops in the Revolution, 846; theological seminary in, 2725; wills before 1790, 2385; World war history, 1018.
 "Virginia," battle with the "Monitor," 917.
 Virginia, University of, 2829; Jefferson's plan for, 2799.
 Virginia City, Nev., 1452.
 Virginia company of London, 715, 716.
 Virginians, great, 490; part played by, in the forming of our government, 2489.
 Visiting cards, 773.
 Visscher, N. J., map by, 646.
 Vital records, 2315-2392; of Maine, 1326.
 Vivaldi, Fulberto, 3385.
 Vliet, Garret, 1809.
 — J. B., 1809.
 Vogt family, 2303.
 Vold, Lauris, 2815.
 "Volunteer state," 837.
 Volwiler, A. T., 581.
 Von Moschzisher, Robert, 2540.
 Vosburgh, R. W., 660, 2377.
 Vose, C. E., 572.
 Vosseller, Elias, 1493.
 Voting, method used in Massachusetts colony, 611; with beans and corn, 611. *See also* Suffrage.
 Voyage of the U. S. S. "Charleston" to Manila, 1898, 2402.
 Voyages, early American, bibliography of, 15; first Dutch, to the Strait of Magellan, 409; New York to San Francisco, 1866, 991; pre-Columbian, to America, 426; to California, 1539-1541, 1595, 453a, 454. *See also* Discovery and exploration.
 Wabash college, 1229.
 Wabash valley, Ind., 1237.
 Waddel, Moses, 1182.
 Wade, F. C., 833.
 — J. D., 2011.
 — M. H., 1085.
 Wager, R. E., 150.
 Wagner, H. R., 3, 29, 1141, 1142.
 — Hermann, 455.
 Wagstaff, H. M., 1571.
 Wahl, G. D., 1033.
 Wailaki Indians, 248.
 Wakefield, E. G., 3112.
 — Gibbon, 3096.
 Wakefield, Va., 2113, 2115.
 Walcott family, 2304.
 Waldeck, Frederick de, 339.
 Waldeck officers in the Revolutionary war, 764.
 Waldo, Fullerton, 3134.
 Waldorf, Md., 2685.
 Walker, Sir Edmund, 3192.
 — J. W., 1238.
 — R. S., 1693.
 Wall, A. J., 3, 1559, 1560.
 — Letitia, 1806.
 Wallace, F. W., 3113.
 — R. B., 1153.
 — W. S., 2980, 3010, 3129.
 Wallace family, 1669.
 Walloon founding of New York state, 647, 648, 656-661, 664-666, 668, 670. *See also* Belgians.
 Walloon tercentenary celebration, 656-661; South Carolina's part in, 1682.
 Wallpaper newspapers of the Civil war, 3.
 Walpole Island, Ont., 3185, 3225.
 Walters, Mrs. A. P., 289.
 Walton, A. N., 723a.
 Walton, N. Y., 1535.
 Wampum, 292.
 Wanamaker, John, 2106.
 War camp community service, 1026.

- War of 1812, 867-878; conditions in Savannah during, 1177; Medford (Mass.) maritime commerce during, 1362; on the Great Lakes, 2410; soldiers from Franklin county, Ohio, 1580; South Dakota and, 1688. *See also* Ghent, treaty of.
- War savings campaign, 1918, 1024.
- Ward, E. F., 2816.
— H. B., 2938.
- Wardell, M. L., 1594, 1609.
- Warden, C. D., 2305.
— S. D., 529.
- Warden genealogy, 2305.
- Wardle, H. N., 226.
- Wardner, H. S., 1722.
- Ware, Norman, 804.
- Waring, G. J., 1013.
- Warner, J. J., 2107.
- Warren, Abel, 1593.
— Charles, 2491, 2518, 2541.
— G. K., 632.
- Warren's The Supreme court in United States history, 2526, 2540.
- Warrenton, N. C., 1569.
- Warrum, Noble, 1025.
- Wars, Indian. *See* Indian wars.
- Wars of independence, Spanish American, 3302-3327.
- Wars of the United States, 2418. *See also* Civil war, Colonial wars, French and Indian war, Great war, Revolution, Spanish-American war, and War of 1812.
- Washburn, R. M., 1887.
- Washington, Betty, 1731.
— George, 804, 2108-2120; aides-de-camp of, 773; birthplace of, 2113, 2118; campaign about New York 1776, 815; election as first president, 856; expedition to the Ohio, 1785-1784, 707; headquarters, a forgotten, 811; headquarters in seven states, 773; journal of, 707; letter of, 767; march to Trenton 1776, 803; military studies of, 2120; New York campaign, 1776, 768; Valley Forge expenses of, 773; words of, which apply to-day, 773.
- Washington, D. C., 1161-1173; archive building at, 46; architecture in, 2840; burning of, 1814, 875; forty years in, 989; founder of, 2116; naval gun factory, 2404; Wisconsin troops at the defense of, 1861, 950.
- Washington co., Ind., 1226.
- Washington elm, 340, 1384.
- Washington family, 2118; genealogy, 2306.
- Washington Heights, New York city, 1509.
- Washington (state) 1756-1781; biography, 1840; first constitution of, 2574; public documents relating to, 24, 25.
- Washita campaign, 1868-1869, 1602.
- Wasson, R. G., 151.
- Watauga association. *See* Franklin, State of.
- Wataugans, 837.
- Water. *See* Hydraulics.
- Water-limestone, discovery of, 1155.
- Waterloo co., Ont., 3232.
- Waterman, W. R., 2166.
— T. T., 290, 291, 401.
- Waterpower, Illinois, 1205.
- Waters, M. L., 1573.
— W. O., 30.
- Watertown, Mass., 1354.
- Waterways, Illinois, 1205. *See also* Canals.
- Wätgen, Hermann, 3386.
- Watkins, W. K., 631.
- Watson, Sir Brook, 3147.
— E. D., 3236.
— O. K., 3237-3239.
— Russell, 2584.
— T. E., 2121.
- Watts, A. P., 3357.
- Wayland, J. W., 1751, 1752.
- Wayne, Nebr., 2101.
- Wayne's campaign, 1793-1794, 862.
- Weapons, Indian, 252. *See also* Bow and arrow makers, and Implements.
- Weather service, 2927.
- Weatherford, W. D., 2652.
- Weaver, C. E., 1753.
— F. N., 1034.
— G. H., 2939.
- Webb, J. J., 1038.
— J. W., 1210.
— W. P., 1712.
- Webber, M. L., 721, 1684, 2190, 2193, 2374.
- Weber, G. A., 2550.
— J. P., 1215.
- Webster, A. G., 2536.
— Daniel, 2122; in Lancaster, Pa., 1665; in Rochester, N. Y., 1520, 1538; speech at Worcester, 1832, 3.
— Hutton, 3277.
— J. C., 2861, 3147.
- Weddell, A. W., 1742.
- Weeden Island, Fla., 177.
- Weeks, A. C., 644.
— J. W., 2418.
- Wegelin, Oscar, 3.
- Wegener, Alfred, 192.
- Weir, David, 634.
— J. A., 2858.
— Miller, 834.
- Welrick, Bruce, 2869.
- Wels, F. L., 2267.
- Welser family, 2307.
- Welsert, Clementine, 1234.
- Weiss, N., 670.
- Weissenborn, Hellmuth, 478.
- Welch, Thaddeus, 2859.
- Welfare organizations for negroes, 2649, 2653.
- Welfare work, World war (*see* War camp community service, and Woman's relief corps).
- Welland canal, 3195.
- Welles, E. S., 292.
— Gideon, 981.
— L. A., 640.
- Wellesley college, founder of, 2822.
- Wellington's report on the defence of Canada, 1819, 3169.
- Welliver, J. C., 1888.
- Wells, W. H., 2723.
— Wellington, 1891.
- Wendell, Barrett, 2909.
- Wenrich family, 2308.
- Wentworth, Benning, 595.
- Wesley, John, 2705.
- West, D. L., 1897.
— F. L., 2747.

- West, J. E., 982.
 — W. R., 983.
- West, and the War of 1812, 867, 872; cattle industry in, 1587; Democratic societies of, 1793-1794, 854; early mineral explorations in, 1061; in the Revolutionary war, winning of, 784; Indian campaigns in, 1866-1867, 995; manuscripts relating to the history of, 101; missions to the Indians in, 1052; movement of population toward, 1069, 1698; Norwegian settlers in, 1064; Populism in 1053; regional history, 1048; social and economic history, 1053; Spanish expedition into, 1790, 745; travel in, 1866, 467; travel in, in the forties, 477. *See also* Frontier history and Frontier law.
- West, Far, California and Oregon trail, 1849-1860, 885; description and travel, 465, 470; early voyages to, 1049; fur traders of, 1076; historical notes, 1041; immigration to, 1044; Indian war in, 1043; Indians in, 1082; journey in, 1850, 476; Lewis and Clark's expedition, 850; mail service during the fifties, 2601; railroads in, 2597-2600, 2605; travel in, 1827, 469, 472. *See also* North west, Oregon country, and Pacific Coast.
- West, Middle, early newspapers in, 1072; granger movement in, 2579; journey to, 1857, 474. *See also* Illinois country, Mississippi valley, North-west (Old), and Ohio country.
- West Florida, description of, 1772, 1176.
- West genealogy, 2309-2311.
- West India company, 667.
- West Indian hydrography, 337.
- West Indies, 3347-3366; aboriginal peoples of, 312, 358a; aboriginal period, 297-402; American revolutionary activities in, 330; antiquities, 336b; archaeology of, 333a, 337a; British interest in the acquisition of, 1760, 553; French naval campaign in, during the American revolution, 800; governor of the Leeward Islands, 1711, 554; history of, 3273; Indian beads and pendants from, 333; Indians of, 351; Parliamentary debates and proceedings respecting, 1642-1688, 3356.
- West Jersey, minutes of the assembly, 1686, 1488.
- West Point, N. Y., 825; Military academy, 2406.
- West Virginia, 1782-1784; deeds and wills, 2340, 2341.
- Westbrook, M. V. W., 3422.
- Westchester co., N. Y., 1523, 2388, 2389; Court of sessions, 671.
- Westchester county historical society, 1561.
- Western Branch club, 692.
- Western land hunger and the war of 1812, 872.
- Western Provinces of Canada, 3244-3268.
- Western Reserve, New England society of, 1586.
- Western Reserve, Pioneer's association of, 1586.
- Westminster, Md., 1339.
- Westport, Mo., 1420.
- Westrin, Theodor, 687.
- Westward movement, 1069, 1698.
- Wethersfield, Conn., 640.
- Wetumca council house, 1094.
- Weymouth, Mass., 1357.
- Whaling, among the savages of North America, 2588; industry, 2588; voyage, 1849-50, 2579.
- Wharton, C. R., 3340a.
- Wheat lands, Ohio, 1535.
- Wheeler, D. M., 2312.
 — E. P., 2817.
 — O. D., 1086.
- Wheeler family, 2312.
- Wheeler national monument, 1150.
- Wheeler's Confederate scouts, 936.
- Wheelock, E. M., 935.
- Whelpley, J. D., 2453.
- Whetstone, L. F., 530.
- Whipple, G. C., 2942.
- Whisky insurrection, 861.
- Whistle, Indian, 327.
- Whistler, J. M., 2860, 2861.
- White, A. D., 1418.
 — Edgar, 2882.
 — Howard, 2419.
 — James, 3255.
 — K. K., 835.
 — Kate, 1694, 1831.
 — Philo, 1793.
 — S. M., 2123.
 — W. A., 2157.
- White Plains, N. Y., 2389.
- White Stone Hill, No. Dak., Indian battle at, 1449.
- White Swan tavern, 1650.
- White woman in Ohio, first, 1588.
- Whitefield, George, 2753.
- Whitehead, R. F., 2838, 2841, 2845.
- Whiting, E. E., 1889.
 — Col. William, regiment of, 640.
- Whitley, Mrs. W. H., 1306.
- Whitman, C. F., 1325.
 — J. P., 1002.
 — Walt, 1828, 2873, 2910-2914.
- Whittier, F. E., 1154.
- Whitton, F. E., 3114.
- "Who is James K. Polk," political cry, 886.
 "Who's who among Minnesota women," 1419.
- Wick, B. L., 1280.
- Wickersham, James, 1100.
- Wicksteed, H. K., 3241.
- Wied-Neuwied, M. A. P. *prinz von*, 478.
- Wieder, F. C., 456, 457.
- Wiggin, Kate Douglas, 1317, 2915.
- Wikoff, T. B., 1662.
- Wilbur, J. B., 3, 1723, 2571.
- Wild, Robert, 2519.
- Wilderness road, 1293.
- Wildman, Edwin, 836.
- Wiley, H. W., 153, 1239.
- Wilgus, A. C., 154, 155, 2007.
- Wilkes, Charles, 2124.
- Wilkinson, A. E., 1920.
- Will, G. F., 227, 294.
- Willamette valley, 1622.
- Willard, A. M., 1687.
 — Susanna, 2125.
- William and Mary college, 2809, 2814, 2818.
- William L. Clements library, 34, 97.
- Williams, A. K., 1216.
 — Basil, 156.
 — C. C., 2313.
 — C. R., 903.
 — D. R., 3428.
 — E. M., 1350, 1646.
 — Elisha, 768.
 — Judge Joseph, 2126.
 — L. R., 1780.
 — Michael, 1143.
 — Myron, 157.
 — Roger, 546; letters and papers of, 1622-1682, 635.

- Williams, S. C., 837, 1695.
 Williams family, 2176, 2313.
 Williamsburg, Va., 1724.
 Williamson, D. E. W., 1457.
 — L. A., 2107.
 — Peter, 686.
 Willig, H. L., 1663.
 Willis, Eola, 1685.
 Williston, S. W., 2127.
 Willoughby, C. C., 228.
 Wills, Fauquier co., Va., 2333; Knoxville, Tenn., 2351; New Jersey, 2358; of South Carolina Huguenots, 1686; Plymouth colony, 599; Virginia, before 1799, 2385; West Virginia, 2340, 2341; Westchester co., N. Y., 2389. *See also* Probate records.
 Willson, R. W., 402.
 Willmer, J. J., 1341.
 Wilmot, David, 883.
 Wilmot proviso, 883.
 Wilson, Alexander, 1664.
 — Ben Hur, 1281.
 — G. L., 295.
 — G. M., 534.
 — G. R., 1962.
 — J. S., 2902, 2903.
 — John, 1785.
 — P. W., 2039.
 — Rachel, 2701.
 — S. M., 2158.
 — Woodrow, 1974, 2129-2159; messages and papers of, 997; nomination of, 2516; principles of, 1036; work at Paris, 1035.
 Wilson co., N. C., Board of education, 1574.
 Wilsonian principles, 1036.
 Wistach, Paul, 1835, 1959.
 Winant, J. G., 2454.
 Winchester genealogy, 2314.
 Windham, N. H., 1460.
 Windham co., Conn., 2838.
 Windship, Amos, 2160.
 Windsor, Conn., 640.
 Windsor, Vt., 1716, 1722.
 Wineland. *See* Vinland.
 Wing, G. W., 33.
 Wingate, Paul, 2802.
 Wingfield, E. M., 1755.
 — Marshall, 1755.
 Wingfield family, 2298.
 Winkler, E. W., 1003.
 Winn, Vetal, 229, 230.
 Winnebago Indians, 255.
 Winneconne, Wis., 1806.
 Winnipeg. *See* Fort Garry.
 Winship, G. P., 3, 1916a.
 Winslow, C. E. A., 2942.
 — Edward, 596, 600.
 Winston, J. E., 1309.
 Wintemberg, W. J., 231.
 Winthrop, Gov. John, 596.
 Winthrop, Mass., 228.
 Wisconsin, 1785-1810; Albion academy, 2792; archaeology, 165-169, 229, 230; biography, 1942, 2049; normal school fund, 2770; Ripon college, 2807; troops at the defense of Washington in 1861, 950.
 Wisconsin, State historical society of, 60; how it serves the state, 83.
 Wisconsin, State university of, 2762, 2782, 2820.
 Wisconsin, Domesday book, 1810.
 Wise, John, 2161.
 Wissler, Clark, 232.
 Wistar, Caspar, 676.
 Witchcraft, case in Ohio, 1579; Cotton Mather's writings on, 613; tragedy in Salem, 2081.
 Witham, J. W., 2585.
 Withers, W. T., 2162.
 Wittke, Carl, 159, 160, 2674.
 Wives, colonial, 550; of the presidents, 1824.
 Wolcott, L. C., 757.
 — Oliver, 787.
 Wolfe, Gen. James, 3022; monument at Quebec, 3166.
 — T. F., 1494.
 Wolkins, G. W., 1385.
 Wolman, Leo, 2620.
 Wolseley, Lord, 3257, 3259.
 "Wolverine," U. S. S., 2396, 2417.
 Woman doctor, America's first, 1850.
 Woman's relief corps, 2393.
 Womelsdorf, Pa., 1633.
 Women, American, 1826; biographical cyclopaedia of, 1818; Canadian pioneer, 3181; colonial, 550; equal rights struggle, 2166; in business and the professions before 1776, 548; in Oregon, legislation for, 1615; Minnesota, "Who's who among," 1821; of affairs, colonial, 548; of the Revolution, 787; part played in the Spanish conquest of South America, 3284. *See also* Female charity school.
 Women's college, Brown university, 2786.
 Wood, H. C., 1307.
 — John, 1206.
 — L. A., 3130.
 — L. H., 2653.
 — L. S., 564.
 — W. M., 2163.
 — William, 3184.
 Woodburn, J. A., 2520.
 Woodbury, N. J., 1481.
 Wood, ceremonial spade of, 384; prehistoric objects of, 336b.
 Wooden architecture, 2845.
 Wooden ships, 3113.
 Woodford co., Ky., 1303, 1304.
 Woodman, J. J., 296.
 Woods, George, 2164.
 — Maurice, 838.
 — R. A., 1890.
 — S. B., 1232.
 Woodson, C. G., 910a, 2654.
 — Silas, 2563.
 Woody, O. H., 1781.
 Woollen, W. W., 1087.
 Worcester (Mass.) light infantry, 2390.
 Worcester co., Mass., 1350.
 Workers, industrial, 1840-1880, 894. *See also* Labor, and Trade unions.
 World, America's place in, 485.
 "World," New York, 2904.
 World consequences of the discovery of America, 447.

- World leadership, United States in, 994.
 World map of Pierre Descollers, 439a.
 World peace, 2463.
 World war, battles of, 1031, 1033; coast artillery school during, 2400; general, 1008-1013; military units, 1027-1034; our Navy in, 2410; peace conference, 1035, 1036, 2427; personal narratives, 1014, 1015; state and local participation, 1016-1028.
 Worner, W. F., 1664-1668.
 Wortham, L. J., 1712a.
 Worthen, Isaac, 2165.
 — S. C., 1326, 2165.
 Wright, A. W., 3242.
 — Frances, 2166.
 — G. G., 1282.
 — J. W., 639.
 — James, 1288.
 — M. H., 1610, 1941.
 — R. M., 1285.
 — Reuben, 811.
 — Uriel, 1430.
 Wright family, 2177.
 Wright group of earthworks, 216.
 Wriston, H. N., 46.
 Writing, existence among the Yuncas, 398; of the Mayas, 315; of the prehistoric Americans, 225a.
 See also Pictographs.
 Wrong, G. M., 2962.
 Wroth, L. C., 3, 1925.
 Wyllis, George, papers of, 640.
 Wyman, Jeffries, 2167.
 Wyoming, 1811-1814; freemasonry in, 2631.
 Wysechograd, M. D., 6.
 Wythe, George, 2168.
 Yakima Indian war, 1775.
 Yale course of home study in history, 508.
 Yamaska, Que., garrison at, 3094.
 Yankee Doodle, song of, 537.
 Yánes, F. J., 3278.
 Yarmouth, Me., 1321.
 Yates, Richard, 2169.
 Yellow fever menace, 2931.
 Yellowstone national park, 1045.
 Yellowstone river, flat boating on, 1041.
 York, Ont., 3116, 3117.
 York (Ont.) pioneer and historical society, 3243.
 Yorktown, siege of, 1781, 778, 795; French naval participation in, 792.
 Yorktown, Va., 795.
 Yorktown historical society, 795.
 Young, G. S., 1004.
 — J. R., 2426.
 — Thomas, 2945.
 Young men's Christian association, among negroes, 2648; Canadian, 3131.
 Yucatan, archaeology of, 324, 350.
 Yuncas, 398c.
 Yungas, 398a.
 Zelgler, L. W., 2852.
 Zeleny, L. D., 2889.
 Zenger trial, 1735, 2540.
 Zéréga-Fombona, A., 3327.
 Zia, Keres pueblo of, 1496.
 Zimmerman, M. E., 233.
 Zimmern, A. E., 83.
 Zinzan family, 2176.
 Zoological work, Leidy's, 2936.
 Zumárraga, Juan de, 3292.
 Zúfi Indians, 254.
 Zwierlein, F. J., 672, 1563, 1564.

